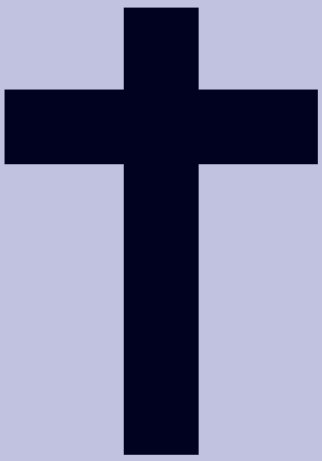
Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

Contents

Mateus 1
Marakos 84
Rukas 131
Suão 212
Atos 277
Homanos 355
1 Korĩtios 397
2 Korĩtios 435
Karatas 460
Epesios 474
Piripẽses 490
Korosẽses 500
1 Tesaronisẽses 510
2 Tesaronisẽses 519
1 Timoteo 524
2 Timoteo 537
Titu 546
Piremo 552
Ebereus 555
Tsiaku 588
1 Peduru 600
2 Peduru 612
1 Suão 619
2 Suão 629
3 Suão 631
Sudas 633
Apokaripisi 637

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyriziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

1 Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.
2 Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. 3 Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrõ ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrõ tse niy. 4 Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasõ tse. 5 Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.
6 Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. 7 Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. 8 Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. 9 Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. 10 Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. 11 Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.
12 Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. 13 Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse. 14 Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy. 15 Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. 16 Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.
17 Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

18 Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puẽtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. 19 Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. 20 Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. 21 Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa

tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:
— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.
22 Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.
23 — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,
itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.
Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.
24 Sose inapupuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy. 25 Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

2

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.
1 Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berẽhe eze tu nipuruk. Berẽhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarẽhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. 2 Serusarẽhe bo izumunahaze asahi:
— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrẽta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurẽtsa tsimaha — niaha.
3 — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik iky” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarẽhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrẽtsa. 4 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsa asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarẽtsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:
— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.
5 — O Berẽhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:
6 — Berẽhe Sudeja eze tisapyrẽna.
Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.
Berẽhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,
katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.
— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.
7 Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:
— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yhỹ Erodes niy.
8 — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berẽhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berẽhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorẽnaha tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

9-10 Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurẽtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. 11 Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo mykurẽtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarẽna ty. Iwaze jokmorẽnikia ty parakĩsẽ inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorẽna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorẽnikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

12 Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

13 Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

14 Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. 15 Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:
— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.
Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

16 Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarẽta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarẽtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berẽhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. 17 Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:
18 — Hama Berẽhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.
Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrẽza niapykyryknaha.
Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.
Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.
Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.
Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.
19 Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Sose pe niy.
20 Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:
— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.
21 Yhỹ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:
— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. 22 Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrẽta niyzik. Iwaze hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:
— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.
23 Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

Suão Batista sohowy.
1 Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. 2 Ata tihi:
— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.
3 Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:
— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.
‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.
Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.
Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,
Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.
— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.
4 Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. 5 Kyze Serusarẽhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarẽtsa ibo niukurunaha. 6 Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:
— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.
7 Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:
— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. 8 Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus

bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrẽta — niy. 9 Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:
— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.
10 Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy.
11 Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe:
— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrẽta. Tsizikwyrẽta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrẽta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrẽta pitsumuẽhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrẽta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.
12 Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrẽtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrẽtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.
13 Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:
— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.
14 — O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amyi iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrẽta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.
15 Sesus ipe niyzo:
— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrẽna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.
Yhỹ niy.
16-17 Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:
— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikia humo ka kakurẽta hỹ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

4

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziakzobyriki.
1 Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioktyhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ byitykta nizihikik.

2 Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa
kuarẽta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi
tsiaraparẽta nikara. 3 Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparẽta nikara
ipe niy:
— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta
tsimy” — niy.
4 Batu Sesus niy.
Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:
— Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisa-
hawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.
Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurẽtsa mozik-
naha. Sakurẽtsa hỹ — niaha.
Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.
5 Kyze Diabo Serusarẽhe bo Sesus zioktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wa-
horo zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioktyhyryk niy.
6 Niytahi ipe niy:
— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta!
Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:
“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.
Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa.
Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik
maha.
Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.
7 — Batu ba — Sesus niy.
— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:
“Deus ta ba ziakzobyrinaha Deus batu imyiwyky.
Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.
Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.
8 Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioktyhyrykzo ipe niy:
— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarẽna bo
iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:
— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa
ikia pe abazubata maha. 9 Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy
zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrẽta aharere bo hyỹ my”
tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo
niy.
10 — Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu
taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:
“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrẽta’
atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrẽnikita’ tsimy,
iharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa
ziwatahakanaha — niy.
11 Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus
tsumuẽhĩtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarẽtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi
ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

12 Kyze kytsa tihi:
— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktyhyryk-
naha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze
taypykyryk. 13 Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaũ bo
niy. Kaparanaũ Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze
Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha. 14 Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa
haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:
15-16 — O Seburõ ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri
ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,
buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarẽtsa
tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.
Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi
sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.
Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurẽtsa mykaranaha.
Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa — niy.
Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.
17 Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tahi:
— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata
mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu —
niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.

18 Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk
ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ãdere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ãdere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk
pihik bo zioktsoktsokoknaha. 19 Sesus ispe niy:
— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka,
uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsason-
aha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.
20 Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerekbaiknaha. Sesus hapik niuku-
runaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.
21 Ana puẽtsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão
ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk
tahatõhõryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. 22 Iwaze atsoko
tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi
nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

23 Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo
nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarẽtsa bo ni-
pamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa
simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsa batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.
24 Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarẽtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba
Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa,
asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare ziky-
byikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa ibo nisioktyhyryk-
naha. Sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy. 25 Sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niuku-
runaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarẽhe ezektsa, Sudeja
ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik
niukurunaha.

5

Hawa kytsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha.

1 Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy
zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. 2 Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurẽtsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

3 — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo
batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.
Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
4 — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrẽtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze
Deus hi mysiakuwyky,
sakurẽtsa moziknaha.
5 — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ
mykaranaha,
iwaze Deus tsizubarẽna ty sibo nyny mykara.
6 — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihikik zuba anahumo hi hyỹ moz-
ihikiknaha, Deus mysitsumuẽhĩ iwaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
7 — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa ustsa kytsa mysisapywykynaha
hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.
8 — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha,
hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba
Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.
9 — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze sihar-
ereziuwy moziknaha.
Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.
10 — O sakurẽtsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha humo,
asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
11 — Ahakurẽtsa ustsa kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze
katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze
ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurẽtsaktsa.
Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurẽtsaktsa!
12 Tsahayzikrẽtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe
eze tu tsizubarẽna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzikrẽtsa. Tubabatu
kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimyijakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha.
Iwaze ahakurẽtsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

13 Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kat-
saktsa poro mydisahawy tsimytsakykynahaze tisapyrẽna my. Iwa ikia-
hatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuẽhĩnahaze tisapyrẽna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize
ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape
bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha.
Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ustsa kytsa batu isty
tsumuẽhĩ poro iõrỹkbara wa tsimoziknaha.
14 — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa
mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze
iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikozonaha. Batu okpitsĩ zikaha ikiahatsa
hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.
15 Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka
kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze
wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa

hawa tisapyrẽna tsimahaktsa! 16 Anawata kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha zeka
kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:
“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita, katsa ihyrytsa
bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsa kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha iwatsahi sizo imys-
apyrẽnikita myhyrinymyrẽtsa” maha. Iwa hỹ, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

17 Kyze Sesus tihi:
— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O
Moises harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwata-
hakanaha batu hỹ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere
zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nit-
sasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. 18 —
Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha
bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize ni-
watihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba
zikokza. Tsizubarẽna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.
19 Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my, iwaze ustsa pe:
“Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk
my zeka tisikpybyrẽta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyỹ my kyze
ustsa pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarẽna hyỹ tsimykta!” atakta Deus tuk my
zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrẽta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby.
20 Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha
hyỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises
harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere
bo hyỹ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puẽtsik
tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

21 Kyze Sesus tihi:
Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:
— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha
zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. 22 Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty
tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimyiwyky atahi myharape
bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe:
“Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsahar-
erewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty
tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimyiwyky niwatihi sinini
ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.
23 Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo
nyny tsimyze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu
asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. 24 Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy
niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny
ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri
kahareereziuwy tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani
tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny
tsimy — Sesus niy.
25 — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsa-
harerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo
ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha
yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani

byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy
bo tsimytsuk. 26 Anaeze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty nyny
tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

27 Sesus tihi:
— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:
"Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha" 28 Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta
oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk "Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik" atakta
mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu
ziakse.
29 Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimys-
apybyikinaha zeka ahahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahy-
irizikubyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana
eze hi isapybarababa.
30 Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba
asiba tsimyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy.
Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo
papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy.
Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

31 Kyze Sesus tihi:
— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:
"Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwata-
haka. 'Utakta kaoke pe nabo pãoty my'. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka
wasani my" mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. 32 Uta hi ahape abaka aty
ioke pe nabo pãoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa
mekta tu ziakse zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pãoty my wasani my.
Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara —
Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

33 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:
— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino
tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:
"Tsimytsaso zeka 'Uta iwa tihi my' atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze
ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy" — niaha. 34 Utahi ahape:
— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy
anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. 35 Hawa
tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino
Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarẽhe kino
Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. 36 Ahaharek humo
kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarẽta zeka batu aharere
humo nioktsirõrõ mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo
tsimysiwatawy tsihikze "Kaharere ty my" tsimy.
37 Ikiahatsa tihi: "Niwatihi my" kyze atsatu tsimy. "Niwatihi batu yhỹ"
kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsa naro ty
batu tyso. Ustsa naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik —
Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

38 Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:
“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyrizikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.
39 Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.
40 Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziakse asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynytaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.
41 Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yhỹ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.
42 Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhỹ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.
43 Kyze Sesus tihi:
— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:
“Ahaututsa pauktsitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. 44 Uta hi ahape:
Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sitsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:
“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha. 45 Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrẽtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwõkõ simysapyrẽtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! 46 Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsa kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.
47 Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haĩtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsa kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. 48 Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hỹ — Sesus niy.

6

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.
1 Kyze Sesus tihi:
— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Ata zuba tsakurẽta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

2 Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuẽhĩze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty
mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihik-
batakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha.
“Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa
tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrẽtsa” maha. Deus
ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha.
Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus
isapyrẽnikia ty batu sibo nyny my. 3 Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuẽhĩze
ahareereziuwy bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuẽhĩ ikia zuba
tsinymyry. 4 Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa
my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” my
— Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

5 Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byi-
taha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknarik-
tohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze
niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha.
Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asak-
tsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny
my. 6 Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaõtutsakarawy bo
tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa
zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykyna-
haze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

7 — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarẽna batu
tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa
myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky”
mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. 8 — Iwa zeka batu
ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Amy humo ahakubyri
tsihyrinymyrẽta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu
inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrẽta — Sesus niy.
9 Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.
Aparakbaha panynahaze
“O atahi imysapyrẽnikita batu aty tohi asapyzekyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.
10 Aparakbaha myzubarẽtsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.
Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyỹ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa at-
sumuẽhĩtsitsa watsa maha.
Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.
11 Mydisahawy humo tyzibyituhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.
12 Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.
Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.
13 Satanas katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.
Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharẽna tynamytsumuẽhĩkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa
harere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha.
Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.
14 — Yhỹ ikiahatsa ustsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha
tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty
tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. 15 Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsa kytsa
simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi
atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa —
Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

16 Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsa kytsa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

"O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha" mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho "simysapyrẽtsa" maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

17 Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsiziurẽna mozik jokmorẽnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! 18 Iwaze ustsa kytsa batu sihyrinymyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinymyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

19 Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarẽna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarẽna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirõrõ, sitsyhyryboarẽtsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarẽna soho.

20 Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrẽna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwõrõ, sitsyhyryboarẽtsa ba zebyknaha. 21 Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Ahahyriziktsa soho zinymyryky.

22 Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrẽtsa zeka amy ty tisapyrẽna sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrẽna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrẽna tsimyzihikiknaha. 23 Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrẽna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa.

24 Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyỹ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

25 — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrẽnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

26 Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

27 Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrizikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

28 Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrẽna mykaranaha. 29 Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrẽta. Inamy tsiziuwyrẽna. Tasuk tisapyrẽna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurẽna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. 30 Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

31 — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! 32 Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

33 Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. 34 Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaharẽna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuẽhĩ. Amy ty tsihokdaharẽna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta, tahi pahatsumuẽhĩ — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

7

Ustsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

1 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze ustsa kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. 2 Hawa ustsa kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsa kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

3 Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyrizikok eze tuze batu zikozo. 4 Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrẽta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. 5 Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsa kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha — niy.

6 — Amy ty tisapyrẽna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrẽna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrẽna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarẽna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatotonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrẽna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrẽna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhỹ byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsa kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

7 Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. 8 Aty isapyrẽnikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

9 Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. 10 Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. 11 Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrẽna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrẽnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrẽnikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

12 — Kyze amy tisapyrẽna ty ustsa kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrẽnikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hỹ — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

13 Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarẽta, kytsa sizubarẽtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

14 Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaharẽna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurẽtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

15 Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahahareereziuwy watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinitsa watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hỹbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! 16 Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimytsatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarẽtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsãrãk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizyzykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrẽta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrẽtsa.

17 Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrẽna ihara kino tisapyrẽna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. 18 Hwi tisapyrẽna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrẽna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. 19 Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha. 20 Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

21 Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yhỹ hãbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

22 Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrẽtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa

tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha”
maha. 23 Iwaze Deus ispe my:
“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapyby-
itsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo pãotaha”
my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

24 Iwaze Sesus tihi:
— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hyỹ nikara. Atakta
maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke
bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizizirẽna bo zitsek. 25 Kyze zopoktsa
mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawõze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze.
Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa
maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hyỹ nikarata my-
hyrinymyrytsa wata my.
26 — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ ziky.
Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizukniki nimyra eze
tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki.
Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu
zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. 27 Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawõze.
Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze
wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrẽtsa.

28 Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrẽtsa. 29 Kytsa nisi-
hyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:
— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha
humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:
— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha
— niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrẽtsa — O iharere
wasani my — niaha.

8

Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

1 Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niuku-
runaha. 2 Iwaze maku inakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus
okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta
iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:
— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.
3 Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:
— Uta pazororowy hỹ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha.
Nizororo. 4 Iwaze Sesus zipeha:
— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia zik-
napamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha
papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.
Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.
Iwa Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

5 Kyze Sesus Kaparanaũ bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sẽ
sodadutsa mynasipehaka. 6 Tatsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze
nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuẽhĩtsa mohoeke. Imyiziubyita tu
sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrẽta — niy. 7 Sesus:
— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.
8 — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity,
kasikpybyrẽta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy.
O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba
tsimyzeka katsumuẽhĩtsa mozororo. 9 Uta kahyrinymyrẽta aharere soho
humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa
kaharere bo hyỹ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pãotaha!” Pão atsoko
motururuknaha. Ustsa pe: “Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hỹ.
Katsumuẽhĩtsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hyỹ my — niy.
10 Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarẽtsa pe
tihi:
— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa
taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu —
niy. 11 Ikiahatsa pe:
— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarẽtsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha
maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha
Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. 12 Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpoby-
itsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba
mynapykyknaha nabo mysipaparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy
bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy
mykaranaha — niy.
13 Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:
— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporẽta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik
atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuẽhĩtsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy.

14 Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru
wapyry ihumuẽzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. 15 Iwaze
Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo
paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuẽzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.
16 Nubaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso
sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso.
Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pãotaha niy.
Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Ustsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo na-
sioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. 17 Yhỹ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas
tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:
— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurẽtsa —
niy.
Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi
Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

18 Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyryna-
hatsa pe:
— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha. 19 Kyze maku
atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:
— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa
mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy. 20 Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.
21 Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:
— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziyktykare — niy.
22 Sesus tihi:
— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

23 Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokokorohyk niaha. 24 Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawõkõ. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. 25 Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:
— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.
26 — Amy pokso ahapybyrẽtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:
— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.
27 Kytsa sipybyrẽtsa tahapetu sisopyk:
— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

28 Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrẽtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. 29 Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:
— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.
30 Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarẽtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahakanaha. 31 Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykyknaha:
— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.
32 Sesus ispe:
— Nabo pãotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.
Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inaturukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.
33 Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha.

34 Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus zihobyknaha.
Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:
— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha.
Iwaze niparak.

9

Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

1 Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny
nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu-
naha. 2 Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata
pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus
sihareereziuwytsa pe:
— O kytsa "Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta" tsimaha, ikiahatsa
humo kakurẽta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:
— O katse tsipunihikrẽtakta! Amysapybyri tsikykara Deus pe: "batu
yhỹ" tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik —
niy.
3 Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykyna-
haze tahapetu sisopyk:
— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarẽta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus
zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba "kahumo niokzohik" mykara — mytsaty
nikaranaha.
4 Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta
iwaze ispe:
— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. 5 "Iwaha tu
pahaokzohik" my zeka tsihokdaharẽna. "Kyiktykta" my zeka, ana kino
niwatihi tsihokdaharẽna. 6 Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi
my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:
— O papeha kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.
7 Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo
ziksiki. 8 Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:
— O ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze
anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu
tyny — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

9 Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota
bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze
tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:
— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyỹ niy. Kyikyk niy. Sesus hapik niukuru
ituk zinymyryky. 10 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus
wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyk-
tsitsa sizubarẽtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa
Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. 11 Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho
sihyrinymyrẽtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:
— Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha.
Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk
tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.
12 Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrẽtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurẽtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrẽtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. 13 Iwatahi simysapyrẽnikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hỹ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatyziutaha! — Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

14 Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habyitsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyitsa — nikaranaha.

15 Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrẽtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

16 Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

17 — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrẽna maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

18 Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

19 Yhỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

20 Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrẽtatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. 21 Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

22 Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihikoktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.
23 Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. 24 Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:
— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pãotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimyijakanaha hazi nikaranaha. 25 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo. 26 Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

27 Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyritsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:
— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuẽhĩkta! — niaha.
28 Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:
— Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.
— Yhỹ tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.
29 Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:
— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsawy ahahyriziktsa zororowy.
30 Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:
— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.
31 Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

32 Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioktyhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. 33 Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pãoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrẽtsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:
— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.
34 Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrẽtsa:
— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

35 Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarẽna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsa kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. 36 Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Tapetu isopyk:
— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hỹ — mytsaty nikara.
37 Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarẽna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuẽhĩtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. 38 — Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuẽhĩtsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarẽtsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

10

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

1 Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pãotaha” tsimaha. Hyỹ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrẽtsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrẽtsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

2 Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ãdere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy. 3 Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. 4 Simaõ Kanaã ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioktyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

5 Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipiksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipiksinaha. 6 Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. 7 Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

8 Simyitsapyrẽtsa tysizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakõrõrõtsa humo tysizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. 9 Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! 10 Ske buruk tsimykurunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

11 Tsipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhỹ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. 12 Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. 13 Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa

Deus wasania ty yhỹ mykaranaha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahakurẽtsa tsimyziknaha.

14 Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ” my. 15 Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrẽna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Ustsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezektsa humo tsihokdarẽna, Korora ezektsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdaharẽna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu hỹ nikaranaha tsihokdaharẽna baba — Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

16 Mytsatyziutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinitsa ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporẽtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimytsatyziukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakyri tsimaha!

17 Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. 18 Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitãotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimytsasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

19 Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonahaze Deus pahatsumuẽhĩ. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. 20 Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimytsasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuẽhĩ. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

21 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa sihareereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. 22 Sizubarẽtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikporẽta babata. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

23 Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

24-25 Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa
babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu
puẽtsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Es-
tuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa
ihumo tsakurẽta. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuẽhĩtsa puẽtsik
tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka
ipehatsa ihumo tsakurẽta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho "Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara
pehakatsa" maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba
mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia
motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi,
ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

26 — Iwaze sihareereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty
kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa.
Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarẽtsa
pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo
aibani sizubarẽtsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. 27 Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa
papatu bykyzehu sizubarẽtsa bo opykani tsimytsasonaha.

28 Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa
pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha.
Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha. "Aty pokso sa mypybyrẽtsa."
tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrẽtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy
bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrẽtsa! — niy.

29 — Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba
ja. Yhỹ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Yhỹ niy.
Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta,
iokzeka sipokzitsarẽtsa.

30 Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tsihyrinymyrẽta
babata. 31 Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo
mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzit-
siarẽta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarẽtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba.
Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ — Sesus niy.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisi-
hyrinymyryky.*

32 Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka
uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. 33 Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino
niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

34 — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa
astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere
bo hỹbyri tsimykaranahaze metutu mykaranaha. 35 Itse tazo batu iak-
parawy. Izo Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo
batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo
hyỹ mykara iste batu iwatatsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza

ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

36 Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

37 Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. 38 Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrinykyryk sinini tsimaha.

39 Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhỹ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurẽta my — Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrẽna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

40 — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hỹ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

41 — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrẽta bo atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrẽta humo, atahi tsimysapyrẽta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

42 — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hỹ — niy.

11

Suão Batista tsumuẽhĩtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

1 Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

2 Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. 3 Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

4 Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! 5 Sihyrizikubyitsa myhyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakõrõrõtsa

humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikponaha atsatuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

6 — Tsakurẽta atakta kasoho ty "O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk" my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty "O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my" — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

7 Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. 8 Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurẽta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurẽtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezõni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyrẽta wata — niy.

9 — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhỹ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. 10 Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

"Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuẽhĩtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy" niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

11 Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarẽtsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhỹ my imyhyrizikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

12 Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

13 Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

14 Siharere bo yhỹ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. 15 Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

16 Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kõparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

17 "Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.
Kyze katsaktsa tsikzeharawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.
Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha" niaha.
Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsĩnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

18 Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsõ. Kytsa isoho "O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk" mybarapetu niaha.

19 Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurẽta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Ustsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

20 Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrẽtsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrizikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

21 — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsĩ inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinynaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaiknaha.

22 Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrẽtsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

23 O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaũ inarokoha. Anaezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. 24 Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

25 Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrẽtsa bo ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. 26 Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrẽna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

27 Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

28 Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 29 Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Utakta

zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrẽta uta kamysapyrẽta bazimyi
iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk
tsimynapykyknaha. 30 Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy
ahape tisapyrẽna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy
tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

12

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibyrykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.

1 Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru.
Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha.
Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. 2 Pariseutsa sibo
nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha.
Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus
harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere
tubabatu nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

3 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo
Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparẽtsa tuze Deus
wahoro bo inapupunaha.

4 Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky
zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana
atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba
zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi ziok, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu
humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

5 — Ahahyrinymyrẽtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokon-
ahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo
“batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus
bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. 6 Utakta ahatuk
kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho
nepykyknaha.

7 Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa
kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, ty-
harape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tuba-
batu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykyna-
hatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

8 Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino
nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze
pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

9 Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. 10 Anaeze estuba maku
itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy
iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa
motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizoro-
rowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” —
niaha.

11 Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara
tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa

tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. 12 Hozipyrykzatsaktsa
myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi kytsa
pitsumuẽhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha
zeka wasani my — niy.
13 Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:
— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.
Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype
wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.
14 Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa
zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha —
nikaranaha.

— Sesus katsumuẽhĩtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.

15 Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta iwatahi ana ekze kuorẽ niy.
Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrẽtsa nisizoro-
rowyba. 16 Nisizororowyze ispe niy:
— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. 17 Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy
ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus
tihi:
18 — Atakta katsumuẽhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.
Ihumo kakurẽta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta.
Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,
kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.
Kasopykwy tisapyrẽna kytsa bo my.
Hawa mozihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.
19 Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarẽtsa tuk batu kakaik my,
batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.
20 Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrẽtsa mozik-
naha.
Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurẽtsa mozik-
naha, sihumo batu imyi.
Myzubaha kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha mozihikik.
21 Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa maha — niy.
Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba
zuba atsatu my.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybara-
petu nikaranaha.*

22 Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioktyhyryknaha. Ana
humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy
iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurẽta niyzik. 23 Hawa
Sesus niy kytsa sizubarẽtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaik-
naha. Asahi:
— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka —
nikaranaha.
24 Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:
— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy
humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara
nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.
25 Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze
ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. 26 Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.
27 Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha "O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik" tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.
28 Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyỹ mykaranaha.
29 Batu aty tohi tsipaikrẽta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrẽta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.
30 Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhỹ niy. Aty katy tsumuẽhĩ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.
31 Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziokzo. Atakta amy ty tisapyrẽna "batu sapy" mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.
32 Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

33 — Kyze hwi tisapyrẽta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrẽna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrẽta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrẽta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrẽna waha.
34 Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. "Katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa tsimaha" mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrẽtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.
35 Mysapyrẽtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrẽna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrẽta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrẽna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.
36 Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy

ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Ustsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. 37 Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrẽtsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hỹ — niy.

Sizubarẽtsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

38 Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

39 — Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhỹ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

40 Sonas piknu puẽtsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. 41 Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsimoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyrizikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

42 Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyrizikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyrẽta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrẽna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrẽnikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

43 — Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. 44 Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurẽna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

45 Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Ustsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrẽta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

46 Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:
— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. 47 Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:
— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. 48 Sesus:
— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.
49 Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:
— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta katukytsa watsa mykara. 50 Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

1 Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky. 2 Sizubarẽtsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. 3 Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhỹ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:
— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. 4 Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.
5 Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze haraharezikts bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haraharezikts humo niakbabaiknaha. 6 Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.
7 Iwaze ustsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.
8 Iwaze ustsa riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirĩta riktsa. Ustsa niwatihi niubaranahaze sesẽta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sẽ riktsa. Sizubarẽtsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrẽna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hỹ.
9 Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

10 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:
— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky — niaha.
11 — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhỹ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsa batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tysihyrinymyryky. 12 Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry

batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo.
Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. 13 Iwatahi tsaso-
howy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu si-
hyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu
yhỹ zikaha. 14 Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu
mykaranaha. Atahi:

"Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ.
Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ" niy.

15 Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,
iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.
Piwabytoktokonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizoro-
rowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho,
asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

16 — Ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa
soho tsipiwabytoktokonaha ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa mykara ana kino
iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. 17 Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus
sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa iki-
ahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy
ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi
kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi
ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

18 — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho
pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyỹ maha zeka
Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

19 Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske
sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas
sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziakse. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Sa-
tanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha
humo batu sispirikpo.

20 Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi hara-
hareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka
wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurẽtsa. 21 Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete
inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihok-
daharẽna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iharere humo nispirikt-
sokdanaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty
zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

22 Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso
bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba myt-
saty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere
humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha
batu jakuk.

23 Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo
inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa
watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo
sispirikporẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara ni-
jakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirĩta riktsa. Ustsa niubaranaha sesẽta
riktsa. Ustsa niubaranaha sẽ riktsa. Sizubarẽtsa hiba — niy. Deus
tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha
wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy
ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tysihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

24 Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo
nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrẽna wara-
tok buruk nisiparikik. 25 Unata zurubanahaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo
izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk
towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepykze ziksizo. 26 Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze
towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

27 Iwaze tsumuẽhĩtsa tsihitsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrẽna
zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyk-
naha” niaha.

28 “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze
sitsumuẽhĩtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

29 “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysi-
boboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaik-
naha. Byriktsa!” 30 Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa
muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze
haĩhaĩ tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysipurunaha
katirikododowytsa bo tysizozonaha” my.

Yhỹ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko.
Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo
yhỹ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

31 Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo
nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa
niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. 32 Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha.
Taypykze hwi puẽtsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarẽta. Iwaze piyktsa
isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarẽtsa moziknaha. Hawa
mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

33 Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo
nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko
tsizubarẽna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze
napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsĩ hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

34 Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarẽna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. 35 Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:
— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.
Isuknihibyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ
abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy.
Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhyrinymyrykyzo.

36 Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisierekze wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:
— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. 37 Aty wata ja:
— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. 38 Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrẽtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.
39 Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa watsa maha. 40 Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.
41 Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimyiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. 42 Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.
43 Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrẽtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrẽna tsipokzitsiarẽna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

44 Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:
— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrẽna tsipokzitsiarẽna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrẽna tsipokzitsiarẽna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsĩhikzo. Tsakurẽta anamy tsizubarẽna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrẽna ty tsipokzitsiarẽna ziakse. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurẽtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrẽna tsipokzitsiarẽna ziakse niy.

Maku perora tisapyrẽnikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

45 Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarẽtsa. Perora tisapyrẽnikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik. 46 Perora isapyrẽnikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarẽna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrẽnikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurẽta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tõhõryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

47 Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tõhõryk waha my. — Piknutsa tõhõryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarẽtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

48 Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrẽtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrẽnikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

49 Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrẽtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

50 Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsipiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

51 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

52 — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

53 Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. 54 Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrẽtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

55 — Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. 56 Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

57 Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

58 Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha
Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy
batu watawy.

14

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

1 Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus
zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana
ziwaby. 2 Iwaze Erodes tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa pe:
— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrizikpo iwatahi tsizikwyrẽta amy ty kytsa
batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.
3-4 Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:
— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba
ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ
tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki.
Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:
— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahu-
rukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.
Hyỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.
5 Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa
Suão soho:
— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu ty-
beze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. 6 Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze
mytsaty nikaranaha. Tumy tsizubarẽna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo
tumy tsizubarẽna nikymynahaze sizubarẽtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha.
Sizubarẽtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa
ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki
atatsa humo nakokonaha. 7 Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurẽta iwatahi ipe
niy:
— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.
8 Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa
taste pe:
— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:
— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty
kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik — niy.
9 Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrẽta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha.
Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko,
ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. 10 Iwatahi sodadu pe:
— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo
tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.
11 Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy,
niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.
12 Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrẽnikitsa hu-
rukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha
Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisidisahawyky.

13 Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa
tuk tsaraha bo kokokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi
isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi,

— O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

14 Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

15 Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

16 — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

17 — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

18 — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

19 Iwaze Sesus sizubarẽtsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrẽtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibo nynytahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarẽna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarẽtsa nisisukniwy.

20 Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. 21 Kytsa, sĩko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

22 Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. 23 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

24 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

25 Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. 26 Sibo zumubanize sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

27 Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy.

28 Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehỹ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. 29 Sesus tihi:
— Pany pãoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. 30 Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrẽta iwaze asiba niharazuk:
— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.
31 Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:
— Amy pokso tsapybyrẽta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrẽta — niy.
32 Tsaraha bo kokokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha. 33 Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:
— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurẽtsa hỹ — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.
34 Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. 35 Kenasere ezektsa Sesus zinynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:
— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. 36 Sizikeditsa ipe:
— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurẽtsa — niaha.
Yhỹ niy.
Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarẽtsa nisizororowybaik.

15

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.
1 Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarẽhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:
2 — Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.
3 — Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. 4 Deus ahape niy:
“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. 5 Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:
“O kazo kaje kaokyrysaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuẽhĩ” — tsimaha. 6 Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.
7 Ahamyspihikbatarẽtsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:
8 — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

"O Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha" — mybarapetu nikaranaha.
— Kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha.
Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ.
Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.
9 Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:
"Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha" iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.
Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

10-11 Kyze Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:
— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.
12 Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:
— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.
13 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.
14 Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.
15 Kyze Peduru tihi:
— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.
16 — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry. 17 Kytsa tadisahakanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.
18 Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. 19 Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsa okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsa kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimyiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.
20 Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: "O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽnikita" maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

21 Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidõ bo kino niwatihi.
22 Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik
niy. Atatsa tihi:
— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzit-
siarẽta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo
ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.
23 Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:
— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe:
nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. 24 Iwaze
Sesus:
— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa
batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza
watsa.
25 Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo
puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrẽnikita tyziktsumuẽhĩ ky
— niy:
26 Sesus:
— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa dis-
ahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy
ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa.
Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.
27 — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa
Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka
katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi
pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy
inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha
katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ
tsimaha — niy.
28 — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporẽtatsa iwatatsahi awa-
horo boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu iksiwyhik hana
bo ja. Aste tsakurẽtatsa hỹ — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy.

29 Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze
hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. 30 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo izumunaha. Siek-
byritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa
sizubarẽtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy
niaha.
31 Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrẽtsa. Pãozikahabyitsa
zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa ni-
zororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa
niahaze sipybyrẽtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:
— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurẽtsa —
nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisidisahawyzo.

32 Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:
— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarẽtsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta.
Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe
my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka
taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha
siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

33 — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my.
Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha.
34 — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.
— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.
35 Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe:
— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.
36 Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:
— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.
Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.
— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynytaha! — niy. Sizubarẽtsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarẽna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. 37 Bykyze kytsa:
— O mysorokrẽtsa — niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.
38 Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.
39 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

16

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

1 Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ mozihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:
— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyrynaha — niaha. 2 Sesus tihi:
— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawõ” tsimaha.
3 Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawõ” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawy batu ahahyrinymyry.
4 Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu hỹ” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.

5 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.
6 Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

7 Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

8 Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrẽta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. 9 Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “sĩko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

10 — Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

11 — Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

12 Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimyiwynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.

13 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

14 — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

15 — Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

16 Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

17 — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurẽta hỹ. Deus zatsumuẽhĩ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hỹ. 18 Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrẽna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurẽtsa

moziknaha aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwy.
19 Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.
20 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.
21 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharẽna. Atahi:
— Uta Serusarẽhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.
22 Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioktyhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:
— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.
23 Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:
— Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:
“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.
24 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:
— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibyituhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.
25 Sesus tihi:
— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.
26 — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrẽta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarẽna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.
27 Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrẽtsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.
28 Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze

mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

17

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

1 Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. 2 Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyrity. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarẽta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharẽta batu inyhuk. 3 Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. 4 Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

5 Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurẽta hỹ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

6 Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrẽtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrẽtsa wytyk bo inarahanaha. 7 Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

8 Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

9 Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puẽtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrizikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

10 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhỹ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha.

11 — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrẽna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. 12 Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyijakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

13 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

14 Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

15 — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi

inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. 16 Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.
17 Sesus tihi:
— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩ iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:
— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.
Yhỹ niy.
18 Tatse Sesus bo zioktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:
— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurẽta niyzik.
19 Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:
— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik — niaha.
20-21 Sesus ispe niy:
— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puẽtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pãoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarẽna ahaharere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

22 Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:
— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. 23 Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.
Iharere humo sisukatsihikrẽtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

24 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaũ zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:
— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.
25 Yhỹ niy.
Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:
— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimykara — niy.
26 — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.
— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyrysaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrysaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrysaro ba nyny zeky, iwatatu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny my.
27 Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimykta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hyỹ niy. Iwa hỹ niy.

18

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

1 Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:
— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.
2 Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.
3 — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabastsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha — niy.
4 — Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.
5 — Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta, atahi kaharere bo hyỹ my, ihumo kakurẽta. Utakta ihumo kakurẽta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurẽta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

6 Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa, aty mysimyiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaĩnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. 7 Asaktsa ustsa kytsa mysimyi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimyi tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimyi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.
8 Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty.
Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykikty! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.
9 Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

10-11 — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsipiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa sihareréharẽtsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.
— Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.
12 — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sẽ sizubarẽtsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Ustsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahakanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

13 Myzikahazoze tsakurẽta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata
humo tsakurẽta.
14 Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara —
niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhỹ habyi
zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba
ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyỹ maha
mozihikik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

15 — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha
petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsipiwatawyky.
“Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhỹ my zeka wasani
my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my.
Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimaha.
16 Abo batu yhỹ my zeka ustsa Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo
mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyỹ
tsimy. Iharere tihi:
“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsa kytsa aharere pi-
wabynaha. Ustsa kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba
mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsa kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.”
Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.
17 — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka imysapybara humo
ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasoziunaha. Kyze
Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha.
Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhỹ my zeka ahaokze ka
Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa aha-
sopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

18 Iwaze ahape:
— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha
zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa
tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu
imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.
19 — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty
Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus
kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny
my. 20 Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka
kahumo simypokzitsirẽtsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze
mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

21 Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:
— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja
piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik
— niy.
22 — Ba sete humo tsipiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu
tsipiokzoikik.
23 Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho
humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo
mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu
isopyk:

“Katsumuẽhĩtsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawytsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. 24 Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuẽhĩtsa estuba ibo zioktyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ziakse, tsizubarẽna hỹ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

25 Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha kyze inamy tsizubarẽna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziakse zeka piserezo” niy.

26 Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

27 Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotyk iwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

28 Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuẽhĩtsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotyk kabo nynyty” niy.

29 Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

30 “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

31 Kyze ipehakatsa ustsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

32 Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. 33 Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarẽta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

34 Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

35 Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

19

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

1 Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu
Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. 2 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iapik niuku-
runaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.
3 Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizok-
parakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ ana hi mozihikiknaha
iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:
— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhỹ my — niaha.
4 Sesus ispe niy:
— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy
nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse
zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik. 5 Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu
tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba
mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. 6 Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba
zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo
ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyriryky. Ustsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyrirykynaha
zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.
7 Kyze Pariseutsa:
— Yhỹ Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara
atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:
“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa
perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.
8 Sesus:
— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu
yhỹ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsĩnaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhỹ
tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy.
9 Abaka ahape:
Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi
“Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pãoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa
mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhỹ my. Iwaze maku atatsa
pe: nabo pãoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka
imysapybyikia ty mykara.
10 Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.
— Aharere bo yhỹ tsimaha zeka tsihokdaharẽna, iwatsahi katsa my-
sukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.
11 Sesus ispe niy:
— Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ maha zeka tsihokdaharẽna batu
sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere
mysihyrinymyryky.
12 Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha
nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Ustsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo
kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha.
Ustsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus
tsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa
mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ my iwaze ba ziksukza
wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharẽna zeka iwatsahi
tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

13 Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurẽtsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrẽna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparẽtsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

14 Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhỹ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhỹ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhỹ ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

15 Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrẽta Sesus bo zumu.

16 Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

17 Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrẽna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrẽta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhỹ tsimykara — niy.

18 — Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhỹ mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. 19 Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

20 — Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhỹ — mykyryburukta niy.

21 — Tsimysapyrẽta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

22 Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrẽta niyzik. Tsinamyrẽta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhỹ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

23 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharẽna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ maha humo tsihokdaharẽna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharẽna. 24 Tsihokdaharẽna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrẽta Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharẽna — niy.

25 Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrẽtsa. Sinamyrẽtsa Deus bo yhỹ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhỹ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhỹ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

26 Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyỹ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ maha.
27 Kyze Peduru tihi:
— Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky — niy.
28 Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!
— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarẽtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuẽhĩnaha — niy.
29 — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporẽta babata. Atahi abaka sẽ sizubarẽtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Ustsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.
30 Sinamyrẽtsa tihi:
“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:
“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

20

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa humo nikara.

1 Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:
— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy. 2 Iwaze kytsa pe:
“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.
3 Nazotoktokoze ustsa kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy:
4 “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.
5 Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.
6 Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktoriktohokonaha zuba” niy.
7 “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.
8 Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuẽhĩtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyỹ niy.

9 Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sit-
sumuẽhĩtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyrysaro ty
sibo nyny niy. 10 Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy
humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa
okyrysaro ty puẽtsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.
Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyrysaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.
11 Siokyrysaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa
tihi:
12 “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba
sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo
tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha.
Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyrysaro my” niaha.
13 Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:
“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze
aokyrysaro soho iktsaso, yhỹ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba
estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. 14 Abaka
aokyrysaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihikta siapiktsa bo
okyrysaro pinyny tsihikik aokyrysaro atsatu my. 15 Amy ty kaokyrysaro
tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharẽtsa
iwatatu kamysapyrẽta” niy. Uta sizubarẽtsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my.
Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny
my. Deus tsimysapyrẽta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo
nyny my tytsumuẽhĩ habyita humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.
16 Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:
— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwan-
itsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa
kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.
Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa
itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha.
Ustsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha.
Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabezewy soho tahyrizikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

17 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha.
Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. 18 Sesus:
— Abaka Serusarẽhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus
zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata zikna-
pamykysonahatsa ustsa asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi
pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:
“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.
19 Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikiki-
naha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyriziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze
petok puruze Deus hi myzihyrizikpowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

20 Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa
tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. 21 Sesus ipe niy:
— Amo. Atatsa:
“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha.
Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi
mozihikik” — niy.
22 Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

23 — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

24 Ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparẽtsa. 25 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyỹ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 26 Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. 27 Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

28 Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuẽhĩ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

29 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa iapik niukurunaha.

30 Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuẽhĩkĩkta! — niaha.

31 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparẽtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuẽhĩkta! — niaha.

32 Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. 33 Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niaha.

34 Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

21

Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zumu.

1 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarẽhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

2 — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikãihikta tsipinynaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.
3 Ustsa kytsa:
"Hawa sa tsimykaranaha" maha zeka. "Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha" tsimaha!
"Bykyze ahabo tasirezonaha" tsimahakta — niy.
4 Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:
5 — O Serusarẽhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.
Batu imyi pikuza tsibik bete modyhyky
Deus sohotsa niy.
6 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ niaha. Atsatu niaha. 7 Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. 8 Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. 9 Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarẽtsa kazi nikaranaha:
— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.
Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.
Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.
Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. O mykurẽtsa — nikaranaha.
10 Sesus Serusarẽhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa tihi:
— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.
11 — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.
12 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. 13 Deus harere tihi:
— "Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha" ziwataha. Ikiahatsaktsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarẽtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.
14 Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyiziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. 15 Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrẽna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:
— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzik Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurẽtsa. Ikia tsamysapyrẽta hỹ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsa asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. 16 Sisakparẽtsa Sesus pe niaha:
— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:
— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrẽtsa hỹ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

17 Kyze Sesus Serusarẽhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

18 Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. 19 Ẽrykani ske
sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo
ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:
— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze
babata. Atsoko niharapara. 20 Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze
sipybyrẽtsa:
— Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.
21 — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatyziu tsimaha. Deus humo
tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha.
Tsimytsasonaha zeka:
“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa
mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhỹ my.
Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:
“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my
ahaharere humo.
22 Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus
ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha
atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

23 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa
nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-
hatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe
niaha:
— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tysihyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.
24 Sesus tihi:
— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo
tsimaha zeka kyzeka aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo
mykara — niy. 25 Sesus ispe niy:
— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:
“Kytsa tysiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana
hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.
Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:
— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysiharasusukta” niy tsimaha
zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”.
26 Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa
sizubarẽtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa
pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha —
nikaranaha.
27 Iwaze ipe niaha:
— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.
Sesus:
— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso
— niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

28 Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:
— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.
29 “Batu yhỹ” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:
“Kazo harere bo hyỹ my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.
30 Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.
Yhỹ niy.
Atakta batu pão.
31 Aty sa tazo harere bo hyỹ niy — Sesus niy.
— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibykyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.
32 Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

33 Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!
— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarãkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpypyrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:
“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.
Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.
34 Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. 35 Kyze itsumuẽhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuẽhĩtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuẽhĩtsa sisopyk niaha.
36 Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsa tsumuẽhĩtsa puẽtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuẽhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsa bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. 37 Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyriryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. 38 Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha” niaha.
39 Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioktyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.
40 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.
41 — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsa perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.
42 — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:
— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,
“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.
Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.
Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrẽna humo
ustsa haraharezikts a buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.
43-44 Iwaze ahape:
— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.
45 Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze zikna-pamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. 46 Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarẽtsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioktyhyryk.

22

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.
1 Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.
2 Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hyỹ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.
Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. 3 Kyze zihitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yhỹ niaha. 4 Iwaze zihitsa ustsa mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimyikahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa nasiakzokonaha.
5 Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. 6 Iwaze ustsa sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. 7 Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:
— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuẽhĩtsa nisibanahatsa tysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa hỹ. 8 Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:
— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. 9 Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:
“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukzawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.
10 Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarẽtsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo

mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarẽtsa hỹ. — Anaeze
tahadisahakanaha. 11 Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo
iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk.
Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hỹ
niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.
12 — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknat-
suk — niy.
Maku batu harere tisikpybyrẽta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhỹ ana
hi batu tyso.
13 Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa pe:
— Maku kasuk batu yhỹ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha
bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty
dydydy mykara — niy.
14 Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:
— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarẽtsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu
sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu
sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

15 Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha.
Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ
mozihikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. 16 Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa
kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy
mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrẽna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana
humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa
humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby.
Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. 17 Mypehatsa
abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa
Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata
nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy —
niaha.
18 Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta
imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape
my:
19 Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynytaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy —
niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.
20 — Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa
okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.
21 — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe
niy:
— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik
ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo
tysizotaha hỹ — niy.
22 Iharere humo sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba
nitare.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

23 Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosok-
danahaze ba zikyrizikpozonaha — mykaranaha. 24 Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.
25 — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. 26 Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziakse. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziakse. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habyitsa tu niakbakanaha. 27 Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. 28 Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrizikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.
29 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:
— Kytsa nahyrizikponaha soho batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhỹ. 30 Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioktyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyrizikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. 31 — Kytsa inahyrizikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. 32 Deus tihi:
“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporẽta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporẽtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyrizikponaha Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa — Sesus niy.
33 Myzubaha ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrẽtsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.
34-35 Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrinymyryta Sesus imyiwy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:
36 — O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.
37 Sesus tihi:
— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha — niy. 38-39 — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. 40 Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.
41 Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. 42 Sesus ispe niy:
— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.
— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.
43 Sesus:
— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”
44 Dawi tihi:
Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:
“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.
Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!
Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyỹ maha” niy — Dawi niy.
45 — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.
46 Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykyta babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrẽtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

23

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

1 Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:
2 — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. 3 Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk.
4 Asahi:
“Taparaktsa harere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhỹ maha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrẽna ty puhyrykty ba zikmytsumuẽhĩnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhỹ niaha.
5 Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haĩ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. 6 Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrẽtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahakanaha. Sisorokrẽtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.
7 Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. 8 Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrẽta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsa kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.
9 Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. 10 Ustsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.
11 Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. 12 Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” ustsa kytsa isty tsumuẽhĩ byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

13 — O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Ustsa kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi "Batu paku tsimaha" iwa tsimaha.

14 O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrẽta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrẽta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsipiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

15 O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

16 — O ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ustsa kytsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩ okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: "Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. 'Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarẽhe eze my kaharere wasani my' iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry." Ata tihi zeka "O kaokyrysaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my" niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Okyrysaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

17 Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okyrysaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrẽna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hỹ — niy.

18 — Ikiahatsa tihi: "Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka 'Anaeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my' iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry". Ata tihi zeka "O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my" ana humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa.

19 Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrẽna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hỹ. 20 Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarẽna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

21 Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrẽna my.

22 Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

23 — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka

estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Ustsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa! Ustsa harere niwatihiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha.

24 Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ustsa kytsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrẽtsa ustsa bo mysitsumuẽhĩ” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hyỹ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhỹ tsimaha, iwatsahi ustsa kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

25 — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarẽna. Ioketabaka nioktsirõrõ siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrẽtsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

26 Pariseutsa ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

27 — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarẽna. O “siziurẽna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa ustsa bo ahamysapyrẽtsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

28 Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

29 — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrẽna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrẽtsa Moises harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrẽna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

30 Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. 31 Iwatuze

iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha.
32 Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu
tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.
33 — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka
Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. 34 Iwaze ustsa Deus
sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporẽtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa
iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuẽhĩnaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksi-
banaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha,
ustsa Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsa nanabyitaba
tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi
Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.
35 Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwybyinahatsa tu
sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu
zibezenaha. Ustsa sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias
zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. 36 Asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa
niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa
atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarẽhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

37 Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:
— O Serusarẽhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha.
Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo
haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa
pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara
paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo
kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hỹ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk
batu hỹ tsikaha. 38 Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba.
Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.
39 Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta
Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hyỹ
tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha —
Sesus niy.

24

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

1 Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykyna-
hatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykta!
Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrẽna zoihitsa sisapyrẽtsa — niaha.
2 Yhỹ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa
ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatõtõbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus
wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarẽna nepykbaik.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

3 Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze
zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:
— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo
tsipiwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze
mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. 4 Ana soho
mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:
— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu
tsimaha! 5 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata

Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhỹ maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha.
6 Kytsa ẽryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi
mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara
wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. 7 Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa
bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa taharapa piyknaha.
Batu sidisahawyky. 8 Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puẽtsik
maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze
sinini mykara puẽtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze
puẽtsik sinini mykaranaha.

9 Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha.
Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. 10 Iwaze sizubarẽtsa
katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha,
siharerewabymybarẽtsa moziknaha. 11 Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa
bo mozumunaha zeka mysimyiwynaha. 12 Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy
kytsa mynakaranaha. Simyiwynahatsa sizubarẽtsa maha. Ana humo hi
ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

13 Aty kahumo tispirikporẽta tsipunihikrẽta mozik. Tsimysapyrẽta
mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze
tsipunihikrẽta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

14 Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa
abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty
piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy
mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarẽhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpokozo.

15 Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus
wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu
ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy.
Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. 16 Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

17 Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo
batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

18 Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete
mowakik zuba!

19 Wytykyryk siseheza sibykyhykyza sisukatsihikrẽza. Tahabykyhytsa
tu sisukatsihikrẽza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharẽna.

20 Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwõ tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha”
niy.

21 Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize
kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini
tsimykaranaha.

22 Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy
jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa
zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.
23 Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo
Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus
zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hỹ tsimaha!
24 Sizubarẽtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:
“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus
sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty
hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa
babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.
Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimyiwy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha
— niy. 25 Sesus ispezo niy:
— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze
kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.
26 Kyze ahape maha zeka:
“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta
ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha.
Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. 27 Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata
mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu
nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparak-
baha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha.
Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa
maha hyrikoso waha.
28 Myziksizo hỹ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa
mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa
watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharẽna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa
kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere
humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

29 Sesus ispezo:
— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha.
Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje
kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha.
Bijoikpezektsa mytydydykynaha.
30 Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata
mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa
maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrẽtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso
mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo
iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrẽta kahyrizikporẽta kazikwyrẽta ana
bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrẽta tu iwatsatu mopuz-
iukunaha.
31 Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bi-
joikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nan-
abyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy.
Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

32 Sesus ispezo:
— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawõze pahahyrinymyry.
Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze

okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawõkõ” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 33 Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Atsatu my. 34 Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

35 Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

36 Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta. 37 Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

38 Zibyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puẽtsikbyita nizuknize atsaeze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Ustsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. 39 Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

40 — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

41 Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. 42 Mytsatyziu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

43 Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata titsyhyryboarẽta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarẽta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

44 Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sitsumuẽhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

45 Sesus puẽtsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuẽhĩtsa tsimysapyrẽta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hyỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurẽta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuẽhĩtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Ustsa tsumuẽhĩtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa nitare. 46 Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurẽta hỹ. 47 Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrẽta tu kanamy tsizubarẽna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurẽta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. 48 Sitsumuẽhĩtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.

49 Iwaze ustsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.
50 Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuẽhĩtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze
sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.
51 Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakana-
hatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy
mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

25

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

1 — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja
my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho
humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo
piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Ustsa batu ziperynaha sinini
mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:
— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyk-
naha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwyby-
iza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. 2 Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry
waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo.
Iwa. 3 Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta
taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. 4 Usiza
sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhyknaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa
awatuha zibykyryknaha. 5 Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha
typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu
sihyrinymyry. Siõtutsarẽza tu hini nikaranaha.
6 Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk
pãotaha!” niy.
7 Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika
humo pokpok niaha.
8 Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporẽza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo
ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.
9 “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my
katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo
ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.
10 Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhyknaha. Asiza sapy
baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporẽza iperykynahaza
iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo
nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziokbohik.
11 Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hok-
bowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa
hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.
12 “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka
siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo
nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. 13 Kyze
atahi:
— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa
puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa!
— niy.

*Maku tatsumuẽhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisi-
hyrinymyky.*

14 Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho
humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.
— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuẽhĩtsa pe:
“Kanamy tsizubarẽna tsiperykykta” niy. 15 Tapara sitsumuẽhĩtsa pe:
“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa sĩko miutsa abo nyny my.
Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puẽtsik tsipiakse!” niy.
Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuẽhĩtsa pe:
“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny
nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puẽtsik tsipiakse!” niy.
Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuẽhĩtsa pe:
“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny
my! Kaokyrysaro humo puẽtsik tsipiakse!” niy.
Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuẽhĩtsa izikwy humo okyrysaro
ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. 16 Atakta tsumuẽhĩtsa
okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo
ziaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puẽtsik ziakseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry
tsawa sĩko miutsa ziakse. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy.
17 Atakta tsumuẽhĩtsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro
humo ziaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puẽtsik ziakse usta okyrysaro petok
miutsa ziakseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. 18 Atakta
tsumuẽhĩtsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziakseta wytyk hoke bo zikoro-
hik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpitsĩ. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.
19 Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:
“Katsumuẽhĩtsa bo iktsa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity
nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo
hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuẽhĩtsa sibo huahua niy.
20 Kyze tapara itsumuẽhĩtsa ibo zumuze tihi:
“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta
okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puẽtsik ziakse abaka okyrysaro ty mytsy-
hyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.
21 Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuẽhĩtsa tsimysapyrẽta
tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsikykara abaka amy ty
ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurẽtakta!” niy.
22 Kyze ustsa itsumuẽhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok
miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puẽtsik ziakse abaka
okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.
23 Ipehatsa:
“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuẽhĩtsa tsimysapyrẽta niy.
Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsikykara aba amy ty ipam-
abikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurẽtakta” niy.
24 Kyze usta itsumuẽhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba
miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk
sizõjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizo-
zokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrẽta. 25 Iwatahi apokso
kapybyrẽta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba
zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.
26 Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:
“O ikia katsumuẽhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty
kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizo-
zoko zuba. 27 Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro

zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziakse tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrysaro puẽtsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

28 Kyze pehatsa ustsa tsumuẽhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuẽhĩtsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa sĩko miutsa nynytahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

29 Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurẽta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurẽta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pãoty my. 30 Tatsumuẽhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurẽtsa moziknaha ustsa ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhỹ maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsa bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

31 Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrẽnikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrẽta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa sizubarẽtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

32 Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarẽtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kaberitotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrẽtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. 33 Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Ustsa simysapyrẽtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

34 Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihibyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. 35-36 Karaparẽta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrẽta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrẽta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrẽta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorẽnaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuẽhĩ tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

37-38 Iwaze simysapyrẽtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparẽtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrẽtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. 39 Ikia amyitsapyrẽtaze ahumo

batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu
abo kozore” niaha.
40 Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:
“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha.
Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo
tsiksitsumuẽhĩnahaze kabo tsiktsumuẽhĩnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze
kakurẽta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurẽta kino
asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”
41 Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:
“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy
bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy
Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy.
42-43 Karaparẽtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kara-
pukrẽtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa
batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso.
Kakpyrẽtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.
Kamyitsapyrẽtaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa
hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikia-
hatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo
pahapehahik.
44 Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:
“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparẽtaze batu abo
iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrẽta, bipyri, amyitsapyrẽta, sakyriukrẽnikitsa
hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuẽhĩ”
maha.
45 Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:
“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha,
batu isty tsumuẽhĩze batu katy tsumuẽhĩ” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk
kytsa watsa.
46 Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo
mysipehahik. Ustsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrẽtsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk
tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

26

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

1 Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:
— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.
2 Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuẽhĩze bo mytsaty zik-
nakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyryt-
sitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrizikiknaha — niy.
3 Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-
hatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaõtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyk-
naha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo
inauzuzuknaha. 4 Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo
zioktyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsi-
hikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:
— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.
5 — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypy-
byrẽtsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarẽtsa
moakmyinaha — niaha.

Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorẽnikia ty ziharasusuhik.

6 Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakõrõrõta niy. 7 Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorẽnikia ty tsipokzitsiarẽna zibykyk. Jokmorẽnikia suk tisapyrẽna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarẽna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorẽnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. 8 Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparẽtsa. Atatsa jokmorẽnikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorẽnikia ty ziharasusuku. 9 Ana jokmorẽnikia tsipokzitsiarẽna hỹ. Katsaktsa jokmorẽnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarẽna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

10 Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrẽtatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarẽtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. 11 Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuẽhĩekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. 12 Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorẽnikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

13 — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

14 Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. 15 Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuẽhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuẽhĩ zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuẽhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirĩta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhỹ. Tsipiksi.

16 Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

17 Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuẽhĩ naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

18 — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

19 Yhỹ niaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

20 Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarẽtsa dose tahadisahakanaha. 21 Tahadisahakanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kahareréziuwybyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

22 Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

23 — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. 24 Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

25 Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

26 Kyze tahadisahabanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

27 Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsõtahaktsa kytsa! 28 Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

29 — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

30 Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrẽta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

31 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. 32 Deus mozikyrizikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

33 Kyze Peduru:

— Ustsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

34 — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

35 — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubarẽtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

36 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

37 Ustsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrẽta. 38 Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrẽta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatõtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

39 Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyỹ my — niy.

40 Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. 41 Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuẽhĩ” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta — Sesus niy.

42 Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hyỹ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

43 Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siõtutsarẽtsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

44 Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

45 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

46 Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha.

47 Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta ihareréziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupepetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. 48 Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. 49 Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. 50 Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioktyhyknaha. 51 Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuẽhĩtsa ispi zezykik. 52 Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. 53 Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuẽhĩkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarẽtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. 54 O kazo tsipiktsumuẽhĩkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hỹ — niy.

55 Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupepetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. 56 Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrẽtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioktyhyryknaha.

57 Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

58 Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

59 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. 60 Kytsa

isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.
61 Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:
— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.
62 Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:
— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.
63 Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:
— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.
64 — Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrẽnikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.
65 Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:
— Deus soho zihareereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsa kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.
66 — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.
67 Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyrizikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.
68 Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

69 Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuẽhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:
— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. 70 Peduru:
— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.
71 Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuẽhĩtsata kytsa pe:
— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.
72 — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.
73 Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:
— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.
74 Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrẽta nitsaso:
— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo 75 Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:
— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.
Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

27

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioktyhyryknaha.

1 Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarẽtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha
batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — ni-
aha. 2 Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioktyhyryknaha.
Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

3 Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi
ziwabyze tisukatsihikrẽta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi
okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa
ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo niy. 4 Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrẽta aba kytsa
pibezenaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara — niaha.

5 Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisipa-
parahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa
tabeze.

6 Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyk-
naha atsahi:

— Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata
okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimy-
hyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

7 Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha.
Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro
humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. 8 Aba kino — Iytyk
spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku
nihyrikosokda. 9 Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu
ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa
ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaksehyk niaha. 10 Ana
okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja
ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaksehyk naha okyrysaro tuk — Seremias
niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere
atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioktyhyryknaha.

11 Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioktykyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yhỹ ikia hi tsiktsaso —
niy.

12 Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nit-
sasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi
ziwaby zuba. 13 Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokon-
aha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

14 Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrẽta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

15 Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze
Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. 16 Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota.

Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. 17 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa inakypyk-
nahaze Piratus ispe niy:
— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho
“O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipi-
watawynaha — niy.
18 Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirẽtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioktyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrẽta. 19 Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysohokotsa zipeha. Atahi:
— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotyspyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.
20 Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha. 21 Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe:
— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.
— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.
22 — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.
— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.
23 — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:
— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.
24 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrẽta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarẽtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:
— Atakta maku tsimysapyrẽta. Iwatahi tsipibezenaha zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezenaha” — niy. 25 Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tihi:
— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.
26 Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:
— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

27 Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioktyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarẽtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. 28 Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. 29 Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisinininiwy. Asa tihi:
— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.
30 Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha. 31 Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioktyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

32 Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta
niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:
— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. 33 Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy
kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. 34 Anabo
zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipi-
anikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ. 35 Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta
humo zihyrizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino
niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze
ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziakse tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryk-
tsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi
ziwatawykynaha. 36 Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta
humo zihyrikbanahaze zihaperykynaha. 37 Iharapu bete iwatahaha.
SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. 38 Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisi-
banaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha,
estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.
39 Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha.
40 Asaktsa:
— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze
usta mozoknizo” tsikykara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse
tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.
41 Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kap-
itaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.
42 — O ustsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa
pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka,
Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozonaha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa
pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. 43 — Atahi Deus humo
tispirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsi-
urẽta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha —
nikaranaha.
44 Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha
nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

45 Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanaby-
itaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo.
46 Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:
— *“Eri Eri rama sabaktani”* kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus
ikia humo kaspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy.
47 Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:
— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.
48 Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy.
Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori
waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu
tsõ. 49 Ustsa kytsa tihi:
— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.
50 Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.
51 Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisyk-
baik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu.
Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. 52 Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siak-
batsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa inahyrizikpobanaha. 53 Bykyze Sesus

inahyrizikpoze Serusarẽhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa
sibo nikozonaha.
54 Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipy-
byrẽtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrẽtsa:
— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.
55 Kykyryk tihi ẽrykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik
niukurunaha. Sitsumuẽhĩza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrẽza. 56 Situk Maria
Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke
iwaza ẽryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

57 Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrẽta niy. Atakta
niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy. 58 Piratus bo izumu. Sose:
— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.
Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:
— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hỹ. 59 Sose inury nazipikze
panu tsiziurẽna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi
nitsahorok. 60 Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare
bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. 61 Maria Madarena, ustatsa
Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

62 Hinipỹ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibyrykywy bo zumu zikna-
pamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa
Piratus bo niaha. 63 Asa tihi:
— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozi-
hyrizikpowy niy. 64 Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha,
okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziakse naha kytsa pe
“O Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe
pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha
ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha zeka ana
harere isapybara baba — niaha.
65 — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu
tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.
66 Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore
tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze
sodadutsa pe niaha:
— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

28

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

1 Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niuku-
ruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino
niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. 2 Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze
bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete
nidyhyky. 3 Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarẽta katsaktsa ibarazabaharẽta
batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze
iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. 4 Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha.
Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa
watsa niyziknaha. 5 Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:
— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosok-
data tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrẽta. 6 Atakta iytyk eze hana bo

ja. Hawa botu niy nahyrizikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke.
7 Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:
"O inahyrizikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinynaha". Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.
8 Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyrizikpo sakurẽza nikaranaha. Sipybyrẽza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. 9 Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:
— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo zuba mykurẽza — niaha.
10 — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:
"Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha" tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

11 Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. 12 Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarẽna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. 13 Ispe niaha:
— Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe "Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha" tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.
Yhỹ niaha. Iwa humo okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. 14 Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:
— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sõtutsarẽtsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.
15 Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha abaka bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

16 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. 17 Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrẽta tsimy ikia humo mykurẽtsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyrizikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Ustsa kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. 18 Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:
— Kanamy tsizubarẽna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarẽna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. 19 Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus

myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. 20 Hawa botu za-
hahyrinymyry hyỹ tsimykaranaha atsatu tysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa!
Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuẽhĩ mykara. Mybarawy nepykze aha-
pauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hỹ — Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

1 Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus
Kiristu Deus tse. 2 Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa
Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:
— Tapara katsumuẽtsa aharaze pipeha.
Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.
3 Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara
“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.
Tsipiskezozekeknaha.
Iske buruhuwa tu taha.
Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.
Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere
bo yhỹ mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.
4 Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere
nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:
— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta!
Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsimoziknaha,
ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze
Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.
5 Sizubarẽtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sudeja
ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarẽtsa ziknasiharasusuku.
Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:
— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu
tsimoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik —
nikaranaha.
6 Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk.
Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. 7 Myzubaha bo
ziknatsasokoze:
— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani.
Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrẽta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka
kasikpybyrẽta mozik.
8 Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso
pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu
ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

9 Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu.
Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu
Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino
ziharasu. 10 Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus
hyrikoso ibo inasik, amytudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. 11 Iwaze bijoikpe
ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:
— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikia humo
kakurẽta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.

12 Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioktyhyryk. 13 Anaeze
estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarẽta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze
sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere
bo ka yhỹbyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhỹ niy. Iwaze
bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

14 Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty
nitsasoko. 15 Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka
kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa — niy.

16 Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana
buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparakanahatsa bo nikozo.
Peduru inarokota itsy tihi Ãdere iwahatsa tõhõryk pihik bo zioktsotsokoknaha. 17 Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo
Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha — niy.

18 Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerekbaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

19 Sesus puẽtsik pãozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão
ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu,
tahatõhõryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha. 20 Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa baze
zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.

21 Kyze Kaparanaũ eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa
zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa
byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky.
22 Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrẽta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani
mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa
batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrẽtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

23 Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. 24 Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo
pãoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrẽta. Ikia mopyk sa —
niy. 25 Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pãotykta! — niy.

26 Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy,
niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. 27 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara
pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze, hyỹ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

28 Iwatahi sizubarẽtsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaõ wapyry zizororowy.

29 Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk
Simaõ Ãdere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. 30 Simaõ wapyry ihumuẽzumu.
— O Simaõ wapyry ihumuẽzumu — niaha.
31 Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype
humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuẽzukbyitatsa tu nisidisa-
hawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

32 Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaũ ezek-
tsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa
hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa
kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. 33 Kytsa ape baze sizubarẽtsa wa-
horo peze niriktotohokonaha. 34 Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyit-
sapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik.
Ispe:
— Nabo pãotaha — myze iharere bo hyỹ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapy-
bara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha
iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:
— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

35 Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak.
Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. 36 Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha.
37 Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:
— Kytsa sizubarẽtsa paberikinaha — niaha.
38 Sesus ispe niy:
— Ustsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu.
Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.
39 Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo
nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisik-
siwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo zizororowy.

40 Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku
nakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo
puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk
niy. Ipe niy:
— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.
41-42 Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik
niy. Ipe:
— Yhỹ ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hỹ — niy.
Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. 43-44 Sesus zipehaka:
— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta!
Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikia
petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.
Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy.
Tsimyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikia azoro-
rowy soho batu tyso — niy.
45 Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tazõrõrõwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo niukurunaha.

2

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

1 Kyze byi puẽtsik Sesus Kaparanaũ bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo —
nikaranaha. 2 Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarẽtsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko. 3 Iwaze ustsa kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. 4 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa izihyrizabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha.
5 Iwaze Sesus ihareereziuwytsa pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimykara. “Deus harere bo batu yhỹ mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimykara paokzohik — niy.

6 Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

7 — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

8 Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta iwaze ispe niy:

9 — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharẽna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharẽna. 10 Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. 11 Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

12 Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurẽtsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

13 Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrinymyryky. 14 Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyk Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

15 Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze tahadisahakanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Tumy zikukunaha. 16 Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrysarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahakanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku — niaha.
17 Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:
— Sakurẽtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrẽtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.
18 Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarẽtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:
— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.
19 Sesus ispe niy:
— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. 20 Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.
21 Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:
— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.
22 — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeka pimyibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hỹ — Sesus niy.
Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.
23 Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyk tsikyk iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. 24 Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:
— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.
25-26 Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:
— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparẽtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

27-28 Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hỹ — niy.

3

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

1 Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizozorowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. 2 Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. 3 Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyiktykta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yhỹ niy.

4 Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimyiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuẽhĩ zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa sihararebyitsa wa niunaha. 5 Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrẽtsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrẽta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

6 Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Niharapepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy.

7 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa. 8 Serusarẽhe ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidõ bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. 9 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

10 Tapara Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. 11 Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

12 — Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

13 Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. 14-19 Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaõ pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suão Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ãdere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaõ tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioktyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

20 Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. 21 Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. 22 Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus zihararewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

23 Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

24 — Ityryktsa myharape ziubyinahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. 25 Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubyinaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. 26 Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

27 — Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziakse. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

28-29 Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziokzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

30 Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

31 Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo
batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehakanaha.
32 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:
— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk
mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.
33 Sesus ispe niy:
— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.
34 Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo ikt-
saziu niy. 35 Ata hi:
— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik
sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa
niwatihi — Sesus niy.

4

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

1 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze
nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha.
Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidy-
hyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha 2 Nisihyrinymyryky.
Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa
mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyỹ maha,
ustsa iharere bo batu yhỹ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. 3 Ata
hi:
— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa
nisiparikik. 4 Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha.
Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.
5 Kyze ustsa riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha.
Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaik-
naha, batu iytyk sapy. 6 Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha.
Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.
7 Kyze ustsa riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha.
Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk.
Niakbabaiknaha.
8 Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsa riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsuku-
runahaze sisapyrẽtsa. Tsiytyksapyrẽna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi
taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha
tirĩta riktsa. Ustsa nisiubaranaha sesẽta riktsa. Ustsa nisiubaranaha sẽ
riktsa sizubarẽtsa hỹ — niy.
9 Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:
— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

10 Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa niparaknahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu
wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:
— Hawa ha ty aharere ty riktsa soho tsimymywatawy — niaha.
11 Sesus ispe niy:
— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho
pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsa batu wabyziu. Ikiahatsa kahyrinymyrywy
ezytyk bo yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsa batu,
iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. 12 Isoho humo piwabynahaze
hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty hỹ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha

zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikrẽtsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik hỹ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

13 — Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

14 — Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

15 Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

16 Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. 17 Ziwabyziubyinahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdaharẽna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere humo nisimyijakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

18-19 Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

20 Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrẽna bo inatsukurunahatsa, ustsa kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirĩta riktsa. Ustsa nisiubaranaha sesẽtsa riktsa. Ustsa nisiubaranaha sẽ riktsa. Sizubarẽtsa hỹ — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrẽtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

21 Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. 22 Aba hawa ha jokpitsĩha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. 23 Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

24 — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa ustsa kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa ustsa kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa ustsa bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka

ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.
25 Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.
26 Sesus nipamykysokozo:
— Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.
27 Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. 28 Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarẽtsa niubaranaha.
29 Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahỹ — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.
30 Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:
— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. 31 Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. 32 Kyze rik taypykze hwi puẽtsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarẽta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.
Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarẽtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsĩhatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.
33 Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarẽtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibo nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. 34 Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziu ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.
35 Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:
— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.
Yhỹ niaha.
36 Ustsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Ustsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. 37 Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. 38 Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.
39 Kytsa:
— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.
Kyikrikto niyze:
— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. 40 Sesus
ispe niy:
— Amy pokso ahapybyrẽtsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk”
tsimykaranaha — niy. 41 Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:
— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha.
Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse,
ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

5

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

1-2 Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus
byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibyituhukunaha
tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. 3 Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba
zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu
ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbat-
sikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha
kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik.
4 Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahãihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsak-
tsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. 5 Okoroze unata niwatihi
kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru.
Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.
6-8 Iwaze ẽrykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo
iokeryk puruk puruk niy.
— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrẽta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso
sapybara ziny tahi zipeha:
— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pãoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara
tukta opykani kakaik niy:
— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus
zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy.
9 Sesus:
— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.
— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarẽtsa hỹ — niy.
10 — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku
nikara. 11-12 Pazaharezatsa sizubarẽtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisa-
hakanaha.
— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapy-
bara nikaranaha.
13 Sesus ispe niy:
— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zu-
mukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo
niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarẽtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.
14 Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba
myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.
— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niak-
babaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:
— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. 15 Ibo izumunaha, maku bo
nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita
tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu
isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. 16 Ibo nikozon-
ahaze sipybyrẽtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha —
niaha. 17 Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrẽtsa — niaha. 18 Iwaze
Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:
— O ikia hapik! — niy.
19 Sesus:
— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo
tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.
20 Hyỹ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanaby-
itaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.
— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarẽtsa paikpa
iktsa nikaranaha.
— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zi-
hyrizikpowy.*

21 Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha.
Iwaze nimyrazata eze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo izumukunaha. 22 Iwaze
Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.
— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo
puruk puruk nikara 23 Niytahi:
— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta!
Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.
24 Yhỹ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarẽtsa niukurunaha
zihyrizabaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

25 Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba zik-
napyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk.
26 Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izoro-
rowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa ba-
batatsa.
27-28 Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:
— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze
isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. 29 Atsoko ispu
inapyk nizororo.
— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. 30 Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy
zipo. Iwaze Sesus:
— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.
31 Zinymyrykynahatsa:
— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk
humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.
32 Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky.
33 Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrẽtatsa nikara. Nity-
dydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.
Ihumo tispirikporẽtatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko. 34 Sesus ipe niy:
— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo
aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurẽtatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba
— niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

35 Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektsa,
sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:
— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni!
— niaha.

36 Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:
— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporẽta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. 37 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. 38 Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. 39 Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:
— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.
40 Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:
— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.
41 Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:
— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyiktyktsa! — niy.
42-43 Atsoko nahyrizikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:
— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynytaha! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

6

Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.

1 Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itaypykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. 2 Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:
— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. 3 Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.
Iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. 4 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauktsitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.
5 Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy. 6 Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze ustsa myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. 7 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. 8 Ispe niy:
— Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ẽryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino

pok pok byitaha! 9 Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka
pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha
— niy.
10 — Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha
zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba ty-
napykyryknaha. 11 Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty
ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha.
Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty
mynatõ. Mynatõ zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ
niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.
12 Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarẽtsa bo mot-
sasokonaha. Asaktsa:
— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa —
nikaranaha.
13 Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha
nisisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty
ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

14 Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes
inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus soho
ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara
ty ana ty hi mykara.
15 Ustsa batu:
— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.
— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — ustsa wastuhutsa
nikaranaha.
16 Erodes ana ziwabykyze:
— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk
hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo — niy.
17 Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa
humo sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktyhyryknaha. Ana eze karikut-
sitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hỹ. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo.
Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziakse niy. 18 Tapara Suão tihi:
— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba
ziakse.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitahi
tsiky — ziknakara.
19 Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarẽtatsa, iwatatsahi Suão
zibezekyzyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrẽta.
20 Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta
ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyharerewabyrẽta.
Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik
ziknakara:
— Atakta sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha,
iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.
21 Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tumy tsihohokrẽna inakymyze
iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha.
Sizubarẽtsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha
— nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa,
Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa
kytsa sizubarẽtsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodias

inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa
tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky. 22 Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa
tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Erodes ykzohotsa okze nikariki.
Tisapyrẽna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze
Erodes ipe niy:
— Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo
nyny my.
23 Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyza-
pyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka
tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.
24 Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:
— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyza-
pyky hỹ — ije niy.
25 Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Erodes pe niy:
— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy
eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.
26 Sipehakatsa Erodes zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze
tisukatsihikarẽta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana
humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrẽta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.
27 — Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty —
niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão
soik ty bokokik niy. 28 Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo
zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista
zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrẽtatsa.
29 Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izu-
mukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha
de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisidisahawyky.

30 Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyryky-
naha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. 31 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa paikpa myzuku-
runaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi
sibyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyryky-
nahatsa pe niy:
— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.
Yhỹ niaha.
32 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokokoro-
hyk niaha. 33 Ustsa kytsa zuba nisinynaha. Asaktsa:
— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuk-
nahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa niukurunaha.
34 Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo iktsa niy.
Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzit-
siukrẽta:
— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuk-
naha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.
35 Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:
— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hỹ.
36 Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha. 37 Sesus:
— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrysarotsa dusẽtos
namy parata hi batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.
38 Sesus:
— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa
niahaze:
— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.
39 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe tsimaha:
— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus
niy. Sĩkuẽtatsa, sẽtsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. 40 Towahaditsa sikakairẽtsa
bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha sẽ, sĩkuẽta iwatsa sibete nidyhy-
dyhykynaha. 41 Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa
nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:
— Ikiakta tsamysapyrẽta ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara
zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:
— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo
nynytahaktsa! — niy. 42 Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy
iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahadisahakanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze
nitare tu. Bykyze:
— O mysorokrẽtsa — nikaranaha.
43-44 Tahadisahabanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa
peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pỹ ahatsawa nasiharek-
banaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sĩko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Siokeza,
tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahakanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

45 Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe
niy:
— Tsaraha eze kokokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny
tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro
bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha.
46 Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo
nipamykysoko. 47 Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyryky-
nahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.
48 Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani
ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu
kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka.
Asiba nisiharamu.
49-50 Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipy-
byrẽtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba
mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze atahi:
— O ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara —
Sesus niy.
51 Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha
niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. 52 Sesus Deus
tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarẽtsa
disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa
ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrẽtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba
Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

53 Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo
nimyra byu niaha. 54 Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinynaha.

55 Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa
Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyk-
naha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.
56 Kytsa hi:
— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze
simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simy-
itsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:
— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurẽtsa — nikaranaha.
Yhỹ niy.
Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaik-
naha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarẽtsa nizoro-
robaiknaha.

7

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

1 Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarẽhe ezek-
tsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. 2 Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisi-
hyrinymyrykynaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisa-
hakanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.
3 Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba
ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. 4 Hawa
ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha
tsizubarẽna iwaze zuba tahadisahakanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy
humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrẽtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa
nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhỹ byizeka Deus ispe:
— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.
Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha
taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.
5 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsy-
hyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahakanaha.
Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhỹhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa
Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe
niaha:
— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy
yhỹhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitsyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu
tahadisahakanaha — niaha.
6 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakana-
hatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimyiwykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:
“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa mybarapetu
mykaranaha.
Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa.”
7 “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha
kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispihikbatakatsa tu
“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu
nikaranaha.
Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.
Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.
8 Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa
sopykwy ty zuba tsimykaranaha.

9 Deus harere bo batu yhỹ. Katsa mysapyrẽtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa
tsimykaranaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsip-
imyikiknaha.
10 Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:
— Ahazotsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi
wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehik. Aty taje
pisapybyriki zeka tsibezekta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha
ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. 11 Ikiahatsa hi:
— O kazo kaokyrysaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik.
Anaokyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuẽhĩ — tsimaha.
12 Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy
ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha.
Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysimyiwykynaha.
13 Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihik. Ahaharere ty zuba
tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere
humo tsipimyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

14 Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe niyzo:
— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwaby-
toktonahaktsa! — niy. 15 — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo
hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi
batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik
hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.
16 Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.
17 Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk
iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:
— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky
— niaha. 18-19 Sesus:
— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarẽtsa watsa, batu wabyziuha
tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahakanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi
sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikarana-
haze hana bo ja — niy.
Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa
bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.
20 Sesus nitsasokozo:
— Mydisahawy tisapyrẽna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha
ana humo hi batu imysapy my.
21 Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty
mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imys-
apy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimyiwy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu pi-
akse tsihikiknaha. Mektatsa barikta tu mozihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa
mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. 22 Mekta oke bo
ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopy-
ksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimyiwynaha. Sizokdirẽtsa. Ustsa
mysimyiwykynaha. Sisakimyijarẽtsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrẽtsa”
mybarapetu mykaranaha. 23 Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze
batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy
zuba tisapyrẽna my — Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporẽtatsa.

24 Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze
wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitare-
spyk. Batu kytsa ityny.
25 Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wa-
horo bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara.
Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa
humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporẽtatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk
taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. 26 Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko
harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky!
Nabo pãoty tsimy — niy.

27 Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuẽhĩ.
Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadis-
ahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo
nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny
tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara
tadisahanaha — niy.

28 Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi
upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyha
ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahakanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipik-
tsumuẽhĩ tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

29 — O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa!
Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

30 Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke.
Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurẽtatsa niyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

31 Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidõ bo nio kyze Dekaporis zi-
haramu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. 32 Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus
bo zioktyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo
zioktyhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsip-
izororowyky — nikaranaha. 33 Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioktyhyryk.
Sizubarẽtsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry
ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiãrik bete tsika niy.
34 Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa
saparetaha — niy.

35 Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiãrik zizororobaba
tsihareresapyrẽta niyzik. 36 Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu
ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha
nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. 37 Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.
Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrẽna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta
iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere
piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

8

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisidisahawyky.

1 Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky
iwatsahi siarapa izumu. 2 Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— Pany pãotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta.
Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. 3 Ispe: “Awa-
horo bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk
pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ẽryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.
4 Zinymyrykynahatsa:
— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny
zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha
— niaha.
5 Sesus:
— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.
— Yhỹ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara
tsimaha — niaha.
6 Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe niy:
— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok
niyze Deus pe niy:
— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakt-
sakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:
— O sibo nynytaha! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarẽtsa bo
atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. 7 Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha.
Sesus Deus pe niyzo:
— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo
nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— O sizubarẽtsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynytaha — niy.
Yhỹ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha.
Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.
8 Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa:
— O mysorokrẽtsa — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyryky-
nahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupuku-
runaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha.
9 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze
Sesus nisipeha:
— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.
Yhỹ niaha.
10 Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk
kokokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.

11 Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha
iwaze ipe niaha:
— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy
iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyryky-
naha — niaha. Iwa ziakzobyrikinaha. 12 Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrẽta.
Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrẽta. Ispe niy:
— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo
utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu
amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

13 Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa
tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak
niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

14 Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba
zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. 15 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytu-
taha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy
napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsĩhik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto
naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhỹ
mykaranaha — niy.

16 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja —
nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

17 Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi
anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.
Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha. 18 Ikiahatsa ahahyriziktsa katsa tuba,
iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu
batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.
19 Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sĩko miutsa
bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe
haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

20 — Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze,
kytsa sizubarẽtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo
tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

21 — Yhỹ iwa atsikara tsizubarẽna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhy-
byritsa tu — Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.

22 Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk
zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha.
Iwa nizapykykynaha. 23 Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik
niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo zioktyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy.
Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete
tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimykara — niy.

24 — Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk
monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

25 Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo.
Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hỹ. 26 Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty — Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

27 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija
Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka.
Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe
niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.
28 Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:
— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa batu.
— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.
29 Sesus ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrizikze ka tsimykaranaha — niy.
Peduru tihi:
— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehahababata — niy. 30 — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyrizikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

31 Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:
— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhỹhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhỹhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.
32 Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioktyhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:
— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. 33 Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:
— Satanas nabo pãotykta — niy. — Ikia Deus harere bo yhỹhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.
34 Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisihuahuazo. Sibo nipamykysoko.
Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibyituhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Pibyituhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!
35-36 Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarẽna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarẽna mohokda. Ihyrizikararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporẽta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. 37 Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.
38 Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhỹ mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrẽtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrẽtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku

wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrẽnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrẽta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrẽta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrẽta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrẽta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

9

1 Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

2 Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyrity. 3 Tisukbarazarẽta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharẽta batu myny hỹ. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. 4 Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. 5 Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, wastsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

6 Tsipybyrẽta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrẽtsa tu nikaranaha. 7 Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarẽta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

8 Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

9 Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrizikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy. 10 Yhỹ niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyrizikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. 11 Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy — niaha.

12 — Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyijakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yhỹhabyitsa ziknakaranaha”. 13 Hawa sa ziwatahakanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyijakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.

14 Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. 15 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yhỹ ikzumu Sesus niy.
16 — Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyharape pehakanaha
— niy.
17 Estuba maku tihi:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse zioktyhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara
ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi.
18 Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy
dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:
— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhik-
nahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pãoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu
zikaha — niy.
19 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo
byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioк-
tyhyk! — niy.
20 Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioktyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso
sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opy-
kani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak
weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.
21 Sesus izo pe niy:
— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:
— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. 22 — Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik.
Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa
pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuẽhĩkta! Azikwykyta zeka
tymytsumuẽhĩkta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.
23 — Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yhỹ ikyba. Aty Deus humo
ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. 24 Atsoko jypykyhyzy-
tyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:
— O ahumo kaspirikporẽta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuẽhĩ zeka ahumo
mospirikpotohi kaspirikporẽta babata mozik — niy.
25 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso
sapybara pe niy:
— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo
pãoty. Awahi pãoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara
zipehahik.
26 Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk
tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy.
Iwaze kytsa tihi:
— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. 27 Sesus jypykyhyzy-
tykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuẽhĩkĩ ity kyik niy. Tsakurẽta
niyzikzo.
28 Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa
ipe niaha:
— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu
zikaha — niaha.
29 — Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksi-
wynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyrizikpowy humo kino niwatihi nit-
sasokozo.*

30 Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa
batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze
zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky. 31 Sesus:
— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze
mynahyrizikpo — niy.
32 Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:
— O amy skaraba “mynahyrizikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha.
Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.

33-34 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha.
Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:
— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarẽtsa tyziktsumuẽhĩnaha! Usta:
“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaũ
bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:
— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze
hawaha tsiktsasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu
yhỹ.
35 Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:
— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiahatsa:
“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarẽtsa moziktsumuẽhĩnaha”
tsikykaranahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:
“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuẽhĩekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi
katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyỹ nikaranaha. Hawa
sizotsa mozihikiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus
harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.
Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.
36 Iwaze Sesus jabasitatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Zihara-
pykze sibo ziwatawyky: 37 Sesus:
— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka
kakurẽta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzit-
siukrẽtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa
humo kakurẽta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha —
ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

38 Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksi-
wyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:
“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.
39 Sesus:
— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykaranaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa
batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. 40 Kahumo
tsakurẽta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa mozik-
naha. 41 Kaharere wasani hỹ tsiwabytoktokonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo
nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny
my — niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

42 Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho
Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporẽta tu zeka zimyiwyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrẽnikita babata.

43-44 Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

45-46 Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

47 Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. 48 Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeze tsizubarẽna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhik.

49 Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahõrõ anahyrity wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. 50 Poro tisapyrẽna. Poro morỹk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iõrỹkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyrity wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

10

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

1 Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinymyrykyzo. 2 Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhik zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhỹ ha — niaha.

3 Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

4 Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pãoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

5 Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. 6 Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. 7-8 Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. 9 Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

10 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:
— Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky — niaha. 11 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. 12 Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

13 Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.
— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparẽtsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.
— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. 14 Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:
— "O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!" soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. 15 Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha: yhỹ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhỹ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhỹ aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.
16 Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:
— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

Maku tsinamyrẽta Sesus bo izumu.

17 Kyze Sesus ziokpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrẽta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrẽta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.
18 Sesus:
— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky "tsimysapyrẽta". Deus zuba tsimysapyrẽta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrẽta. 19 Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyrirynaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.
20 Inamynikita ipe niy:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.
21 Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Ipe niyzo:
— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsipiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.
22 Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrẽta. Tsinamyrẽta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhỹ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrẽta. 23 Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:
— Sinamyrẽtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharẽna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.
24 Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharẽna hỹ Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. 25 Tsihokdaharẽna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrẽta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharẽna hỹ batu zik — niy.

26 Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrẽtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

27 Sesus sibo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

28 Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarẽna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

29 Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporẽta mozik. Atahi abaka sẽ sizubarẽtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka ustsa itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sẽ itukytsa sizubarẽtsa hỹ.

30 Abaka ustsa ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sẽ sizubarẽtsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsa pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. 31 Sizubarẽtsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarẽtsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

32 Kyze Serusarẽhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

33 — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarẽhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarẽhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. 34 Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

35 Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhỹ tsimy — niaha.

36 — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

37 — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy
dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy
my — niaha.
38 — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja
sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pa-
habezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.
39 Yhỹ niaha.
Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Sinini tsimaha kawata hỹ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hỹ.
40 Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty
kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu
— Sesus niy.
41 Ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze
taokanikinaha. 42 Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:
— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazu-
batsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana
tyhi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 43 Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik
atahi sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. 44 Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik
ahatuk sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
45 Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze
myzubaha mysitsumuẽhĩ. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuẽhĩhuk kytsa
katy ba ziktsumuẽhĩnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy
ezektsa sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi
mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha
ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

46 Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykyna-
hatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa
sizubarẽtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyrita Baratimeu Timeu tse
Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky.
Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.
— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha.
Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:
— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. 47 Iwaze Sesus ibaze
Baratimeu kaka niy:
— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuẽhĩkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse
kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.
48 Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:
— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:
— O tyziktsumuẽhĩkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.
49 Sesus itarikto:
— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita
zihuahuahiknaha:
— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.
50 Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerẽnikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.
51 Sesus:
— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriziktsa tysizororowykta! —
niy.
52 Sesus:
— Ikia kahumo aspirikporẽta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

11

Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zumuku.

1 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha.
Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze
anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:
2 — Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze
pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinynaha, batu
aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! 3 Ustsa kytsa:
"Hawa sa tsimykaranaha" maha zeka, "Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo
tyzioktyhyknaha" tsimaha! "Bykyze ahabo tasirezo" tsimahakta! — niy.
Yhỹ niaha.
4 Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinynaha hokbowy baze zika-
hanaha. Isoik ihaĩhita bo zisatsukyknaha. 5 Ustsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:
— Hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyk-
naha — niaha.
6 — O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.
Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.
— Yhỹ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. 7 Sesus bo pikuza zioktyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.
8 Iwaze ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipa-
parakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky
niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Iwa
tsimykaranaha Sesus tsimysapyrẽta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha
9 Sizubarẽtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha,
myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.
— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.
Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.
Atakta tsimysapyrẽta.
10 Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata "O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi
mykurẽtsa!"
Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.
"O ihumo mykurẽtsa hỹ" — nikaranaha.
11 Iwaze Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk.
Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa
tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

12 Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarẽhe bo ziksi-
zonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. 13 Ẽrykani umaha bo iktsa niaha.
Tisarozubarẽta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita
botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba
tahara. 14 Iwatahi umaha pe niy:
— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.
Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

15 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarẽhe bo niaha. Deus
wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty zik-
nasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo
Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarẽtsa

nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. 16 Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy. 17 Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

"Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha" ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarẽtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

18 Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrẽtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrẽtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

19 Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

20 Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. 21 Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

22 Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa! 23 Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka "Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta". Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha "O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhỹ ja" tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

24 Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hỹ.

25 Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakyri. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka ustsa simysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

26 Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

27 Kyze Serusarẽhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitãotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. 28-30 Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimytsasokonaha — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimytsasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

31 Iwaze taparaktsa kapitaõtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

32 — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tysiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

33 Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

12

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

1 Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypyrikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

2 Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhỹ niy. Niparak.

3 Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. 4 Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuẽhĩtsa zipeha. Anabo zumuze zimyijakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

5 Iwaze ustsa tsumuẽhĩtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsa nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuẽhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsa bo niaha.

6 Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

7 Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsipibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

8 Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

9 Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.
— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny
my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsa skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus
nikara.
10 Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi
tsinymyrykynaha.
— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha
iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,
ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrẽna niyzik
— Deus harere niy.
11 — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:
“O tisapyrẽna. Tsipisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi
tisapyrẽna hỹ tsimaha”.
Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.
12 Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho ni-
pamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo ziokty
tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekek-
naha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

13 Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino
niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere
batu isapy mozihikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha.
14 Zumunahaze asa hi:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana
humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa
humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu
asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Deus
harere ty zuba tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ahyrinymyrywy baba ty zuba
tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo
nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu my-
hyrinymyry — nikaranaha.
15 Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iharere batu sapy mozi-
hikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze ispe niy:
— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty
estuba kabo nynytaha! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.
16 Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.
— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro
humo ziwatahaka — niy:
— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.
17 Sesus:
— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa!
Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihikik
ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihikik ibo
tysizotaha — Sesus niy.
Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

18 Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimy-
hyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. 19 Iwatsahi
Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytse mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. 20 Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

21 Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaksezoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

22 Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioktyhyryk siwatu atatsa zioktyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

23 Kyze nawa puruze sizubarẽtsa mynahyrizikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

24 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspihikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrinymyry. 25 Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Inahyrizikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy. 26 — Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrinymyry. Mytsatytaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporẽta. Iwa — niy.

27 Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrizikpozo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimyinaha — ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba ihareretа.

28 Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zubaha iharere. Tisopykzubarẽta sa — niy.

29 Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa. 30 Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha. Tsahapaikrẽtsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. 31 Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykara — Sesus niy.

32 Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata. 33 Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mymypokzitsirẽtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa. Mypaikrẽtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurẽta mozik — niy.

34 Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik — niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrẽtsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

35 Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik. 36 Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrẽtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

37 Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hỹ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere humo sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho — Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

38 Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrẽna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrẽtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy. 39 Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrẽtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrẽtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

40 Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyrysaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

41 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrẽtsa okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

42 Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy. 43-44 Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrẽtsa okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporẽtatsa nikara — Sesus niy.

13

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

1 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrẽtsa sibuzurẽtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

2 Sesus:

— Yhỹ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatõtõbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

3 Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ãdere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

4 — Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

5 Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikiknaha hỹ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! 6 Sizubarẽtsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha "Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha" mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

7 Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykbaratu.

8 Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

9 — Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

10 Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. 11 Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty

byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuẽhĩ. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

12 Iwaze atukytsa sihararewabymybarẽtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

13 Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrẽta tu tsimysapyrẽta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrẽta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

14 Sesus nisispirikpokozo.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarẽhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

15 Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

16 Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

17 Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrẽza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrẽza mopykyknaha. 18 Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwõ tsimyzapykykynaha.” tsimaha. 19 Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

20 Deus siwatahawyhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawyhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

21 — Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha.

22 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

23 Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

24 — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikubyri.

25 Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

26 Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpe-
hata ahawata bijo oktsĩ tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamys-
apyrẽta, kahyrizikporẽta, kazikwyrẽta ana kino kytsa sizubarẽtsa myt-
saty mykaranaha.
27 Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mysipeha. Si-
watawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawyhytsa mynakypyk-
naha — niy.
Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

28 — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy
tsinymyrykynaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo
tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:
"O hyritsik abaka jokboha" tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
29 Iwaha hi sinini tsimykaranahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Wasani my.
30 Kaharere ka wasani hỹ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko
pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosok-
danaha.
31 Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba
nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa
Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

32 Sesus:
— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba si-
hyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy.
Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino
Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta.
33 Iwatsahi tsimyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! 34 Hana wa oko-
roze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak.
Taparaka tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hok-
bowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.
35 Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu si-
hyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze
ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. 36 Atsoko
myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! 37 Hawa
ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarẽtsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja
tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

14

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

1 Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha
atsikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa
nisitsumuẽhĩ bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze zik-
napamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberik-
inaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha.
Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikik-
naha. 2 Asa hi:
— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezenaha. Kytsa pokso
mypybyrẽtsa. Tsipibezenaha zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha.
Sizubarẽtsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

3 Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowyta
wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahakanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jok-
morẽnikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarẽna niy.
Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarẽna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk
zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorẽnikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa
nikara.
4 Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasak-
parekenaha:
— Amy skaraba jokmorẽnikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba ni-
pamykysonaha.
5 — Jokmorẽnikia tsipokzitsiarẽna. Katsaktsa jokmorẽnikia ty tahuak
zeka okyrysaro tsizubarẽna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze
okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha —
nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.
6 — Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba
wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo
tisapyrẽna niy. 7 Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka
sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha.
8 Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku
iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.
9 — Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty
myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba
inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarẽtsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty
mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

10 Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk
zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa
taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:
— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahat-
sumuẽhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. 11 Iwaha ziwabyna-
hatsa sakurẽtsa nikaranaha:
— O ikia tsimymytsumuẽhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha —
niaha.
— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.
— Yhỹ. Tsipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:
— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky
zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

12 Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe ni-
aha:
— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze
sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.
Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasit-
sumuẽhĩkĩnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.
13 Sesus ispe niy:
— O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarẽhe
hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pe-
bykykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo
mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! 14 Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!
15 Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.
16 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarẽhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.
17 Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. 18-21 Tahadisahakanahaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Ahatuk estuba:
“O Sesus kahareereziuwybyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.
Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:
— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:
— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

22 Kyze tahadisahabanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:
— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:
— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.
23 Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:
— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.
24 — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. 25 Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.
26 Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:
— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

27 Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:
— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. 28 Mynahyrizikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.
29 Peduru:
— O batu. Ustsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.
30-31 Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarẽtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.

32 Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

33 Ustsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrẽta nikara. 34 Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrẽta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaõtutsabyihu ja — niy.

35 Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. 36 Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuẽhĩkta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

37 Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

38 — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

39 Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. 40 Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaõtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

41 Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. 42 Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha.

43 Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu sihareziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

44 Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

45 Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. 46 Kytsa Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. 47 Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuẽhĩtsa. 48 Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupepetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. 49 Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

50 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

51 Itsipa humo zioktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. 52 Nizokbatsinaharẽta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo zioktyhyryk.

53 Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarẽtsa inakypyknaha.

54 Peduru tsipybyrẽta hi ẽrykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. 55 Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozihikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. 56 Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Ustsa kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

57 Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. 58 Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

59 Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. 60 Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

61 Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.
62 — Yhỹ. Deus zuba izikwyrẽnikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.
63 Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukrẽta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.
64 — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.
— "Utakta Deus wata" my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.
— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.
65 Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyrizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.
— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

66 Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuẽhĩtsata ziharamuze. 67 Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:
— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.
68 — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.
69 Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsa kytsa pe niy:
— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:
70 — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsa:
— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikia tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.
71 Peduru tsipybyrẽta nikara:
— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.
72 Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:
— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho "Batu Sesus kanyhy" tsimykara — niy.
Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

15

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioktyhyryk.

1 Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitãotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioktykyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. 2 Piratus ipe niy:
— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.
— Ikia tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.
3 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihik-
batakanaha. 4 Piratus ipezo niy:
— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa
wasani sa — niy.
5 Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu
mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

6 Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku
sizubarẽtsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.
— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarẽhe ezektsa nikaranaha,
yhỹ nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.
7 Serusarẽhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrẽtsa nitsahu-
rukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota
niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. 8 Iwaze kytsa
sizubarẽtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzuke — nikaranaha.
9 Piratus:
— O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za
myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrẽta! — niy.
10 Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirẽtsa nikaranaha iwat-
sahi Sesus ibo zioktyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrẽta.
11 — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa
botu kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe niy:
— Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha.
12 Piratus ispe niy:
— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.
13 Myzubaha tihi:
— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.
14 Piratus:
— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.
— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.
15 Iwaze Piratus: Yhỹ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu
tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:
— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! —
niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

16 Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioktyhyryknaha.
Sodadutsa zumubanahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.
17 Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.
— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha.
Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa
tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.
18 — O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa — zispihikbatakanaha.
19 Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa
humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa
zisinininiwyky. 20 Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk
babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioktykyryknaha. Iharap-
atawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

21 Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta
tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresãdere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa.
Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:
— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. 22 Niytahi zebykyk!
Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioktyhyryknaha, iharekpokoso
Sudeutsa harere kokota maha. 23 Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyit-
sapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:
— Tsõty — niy.
Batu niy. Batu tsõ.
24 Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryk-
tsa ty nisipaparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi
ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, itsyhyry
soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino ni-
watihi zaza nikaranaha zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbanahaze ihara-
patawyhyta ziriktonaha.
25 Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.
Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze.
26 Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha
iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.
27-28 Kytsa petoktsa sitsyhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharap-
atawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba
ahatsa niaha.
29 Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi
nikaranaha:
— O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:
“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi
tsikykara” abaka tsimyraka — nikaranaha. 30 — Ikia tsahyrinymyrẽta
babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyijakanaha.
31-32 Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises
harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:
— O ustsa kytsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ, atahi ba ziktsumuẽhĩ! Iwatatu sa
pomoza Deus zipeha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka,
iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:
“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu
nikaranaha.
Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyriki-
naha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

33 Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa
niyzik. 34 Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:
— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi
myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.
35 Ustsa kytsa niaha:
— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.
36 Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze
ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy.
Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo
tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:
— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse.
Tsiperynahaktsa! — niy.
37 Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

38 Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky
nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk.
39 Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:
— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.
40 Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa
Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ẽryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose
Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.
41 Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarẽza nikaranaha. Usiza
wytykyryk iapik Serusarẽhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza
nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuẽhĩekiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

42-43 Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze
Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro
zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrẽta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha ana hi mozihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O
Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.
44-45 Piratus:
— Botu sa pỹ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:
— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:
— Yhỹ pỹ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:
— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.
46 Sose panu kõpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tuba-
batu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Hara-
hare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.
47 Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk
zinyrenaha.

16

Sesus inahyrizikpo.

1-2 Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena
ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jok-
morẽnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorẽnikia ty tahara-
susu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.
3 — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrẽta
hỹ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.
4 Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu
harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. 5 Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze
maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarẽta. Iwaze ipokso
nipybybaiknaha. 6 Maku hi:
— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi
kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana
hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy
zuba niapykyk. 7 Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo
tynakozorẽnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:
“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinynaha Karireja bo ahaharaze
mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bijoikpe iknykta niy.
8 Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururukuknaha. Sipybyrẽza
ziksikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipy-
byrẽza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

9 Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadã ezek-
tatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze.
Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa. 10 Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi
nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

11 Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo
ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty
nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

12 Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyrity niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.
Niukurunahaze amytsĩ eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. 13 Iwatsahi
ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino
niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja
mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

14 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa õse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisa-
hakanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaok-
tsĩnahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsa harere humo inahyrizikpo naha
soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. 15 Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasa-
nia ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. 16 — Aty kaharere
bo hyỹ my zeka kahumo tispirikporẽta mozik atahi imysapybara ty
myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta
my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi
zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziokzo, imysapybara ty nikara ituk
tawahi mynapykyryk. 17 Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa Deus zikwy
piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha.
Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. 18 Pyryhyk ty paik maha
zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tumy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba
zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka,
mysizororowy sakurẽtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

19 Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus zioktyhyryk. Tazo tuk
ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

20 Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty
natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy
humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyỹ niahaze Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy
humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi myzubaha si-
harere bo hyỹ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha.
Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporẽta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

1 Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarẽtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha. 2 Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrẽta botu wasaniha soho niy. 3 Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarẽtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. 4 Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

5 Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarẽtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarẽtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. 6 Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakaranaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. 7 Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

8 Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarẽtsa tarabaja nikara. 9 Tapara ustsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorẽnikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hyỹ niy. 10 Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorẽnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

11 Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorẽnikia niriktohoko. 12 Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. 13 Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. 14 Ikia atse mopurukze akurẽta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurẽtsa moziknaha. 15 Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ — niy.

16-17 — Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy

piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

18 Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

19 — Utakta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. 20 Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

21 Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

22 Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

23 Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. 24 Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

25 — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Taparaka kasikpybyrẽtatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrẽtatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hỹ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

26 Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hyỹ niy.

27-28 — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puẽtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

29 Tsipybyrẽtatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

30 — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. 31 Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. 32 Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. 33 Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

34-35 Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.
36 — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hỹ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze.
37 Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.
38 — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyỹ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyỹ my — niy.
Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.
39 Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. 40 Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. 41 Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurẽta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. 42 Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:
— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurẽtatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurẽta. 43 Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.
44 Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurẽta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.
45 Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa harere humo hyỹ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurẽtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporẽtatsa akurẽtatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.
46 Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:
— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta.
Ikia humo kakurẽtatsa.
47 Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurẽtatsa.
48 Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuẽhĩtsata mozik.
Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta mykaranaha.
Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ” mykaranaha niy.
Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho
“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.
49 Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharẽna zik niy.
Atahi tsizikwyrẽta. Atahi mekywata.
50 Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatsahi sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.
Abaka aparakbaha,
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi
Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.
51 Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrẽta hiba. Sizubarẽtsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.
Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.
52 Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi

myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.
53 Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarẽna mopykyryknaha.
Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.
54 Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
Tatyryktsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
55 Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.
Abaka wasani niy. Sibo nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta” niy.
Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.
Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda
Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.
56 Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

57 Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. 58 Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurẽtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurẽtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta, iwatsahi sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.
59 Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. 60 Ije ispe niy:
— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.
61 Iwaze ipe niaha:
— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.
62 Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.
— Askyrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. 63 Niytahi Sakarias kino:
— Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytynaha — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.
64 Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurẽta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:
— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrẽta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.
65 Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. 66 Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:
— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

67 Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:
68 — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta.
Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurẽtsa tsimaha” niy.
Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporẽtsa.
Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurẽtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimozikknaha.
Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

69 Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.
Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.
Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa.
70 Tubabatu Deus simysapyrẽtsa bo nitsasokonaha
asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:
71 — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrẽtsa ba zik mybanaha.
72 Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.
Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarẽta.
73 Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.
Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.
74 "Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha" niy.
Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.
75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.
Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.
Niahatsahi tyzibyituhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuẽhĩnaha.
Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.
76 — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.
Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.
Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
77 Iwaze mozumuze sizubarẽtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.
Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.
Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:
"Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.
Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporẽtsa."
Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporẽtsa myziknaha niy.
78 Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.
Tsimysapyrẽnikita my.
79 Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.
Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporẽtsa.
Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.
Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.
Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.
Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurẽtsa — niy.
80 Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Tsipaikrẽta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berẽhe bo niukurunaha.

1 Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarẽtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarẽtsa nabo pãotaha! niy. 2 Taparaktsa ahadiritsa
hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha —
niy.
3 Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ziksikinaha.
4 Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berẽhe bo
zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berẽhe eze nipupurukuknaha.
Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berẽhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.
5 Puẽtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berẽhe bo
zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe.
Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.
6 Anaeze, Berẽhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk.
7 Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek
niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

8 Kyze Berẽhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze
hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. 9 Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus
tsumuẽhĩtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa bo nikozonaha. Sibaze
okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:
— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko.
Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 10 Aba Berẽhe eze Kiristu
nipuruk. 11 Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata.
Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. 12 Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu
tsimyzinyrenaha yhỹ tsimaha — niy.
13 Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarẽtsa ibo atsoko inataka-
hanaha. Deus bo sizubarẽtsa sakurẽtsa nisakibazikiknaha.
14 Asahi Deus bo:
— O ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta Deus wasani
tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi
sakurẽtsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurẽtsa mozik-
naha — niaha.
15 Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa
kino:
— Aidyktsa! Berẽhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nit-
saso. Deus tatsumuẽhĩtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! —
nikaranaha. Yhỹ niaha.
16 Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa
bo zumunaha. 17 Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke.
Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berẽhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. 18 Berẽhe
ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.
19 Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara.
Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.
20 Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:
— O ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurẽtsa. Jaba
Berẽhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy —
nikaranaha.
Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

21 Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zip-
iakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha.
Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioktyhyryknaha.

22-23 Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarẽhe bo Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurẽtatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarẽhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. 24 Isukzata amytudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amytudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

"Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo" mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amytudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

25 Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarẽhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hỹ. 26 Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. 27 Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ niaha.

28 Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsihareréziurẽta. Nitsasoko:

29 — Abaka kakurẽta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.
Hawa atsumuẽhĩtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.
Uta abaka kakurẽta tu mohyrikosokda.
30 Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:
31 — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.
32 Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.
Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozonaha.
Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.
Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi mybo izumu.
Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.
Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.
Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo
iwatsahi kytsa okze ka sihareereziurẽtsa moziknaha — niy.
33 Iypyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ
ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. 34 Niytahi Simeõ
Sesus je pe niy:
— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo Deus
harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Ustsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo
hyỹ zikaha. Sizubarẽtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy
ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo
hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihikrẽtsa ihumo
jokpitsĩhĩbara.
35 Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini
mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata
ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.
Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.
36 Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro
eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarẽtsa.
Nitsaikbatatsa oitẽta kwatero anos. 37 Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda.
Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze
atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatat-
sahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo
ziknasakibaziki. 38 Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo ina-
pupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:
— O kazo mykurẽtsa, ikia humo kakurẽtatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimy-
pokzitsiarẽta — niy.
Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykyna-
naha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysiok-
tyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.
39 Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizon-
aha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo
zumunaha.
40 Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrẽta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrẽta. Deus
tatse humo tsakurẽta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Ihareereziuwy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.
41 Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo
nikozorenaha. Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo niko-
zore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ mytsaty zik-
nakaranaha. 42 Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarẽhe bo zioktyhyryknaha.
43 Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarẽhe eze nitare.
Iypyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.
44 — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze
zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:
— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:
— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

45 Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. 46 Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrẽnikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.
47 Taparaktsa tihi:
— O atakta tsihyrinymyrẽta — nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. 48 Ije tihi:
— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. 49 Sesus tihi:
— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.
50 Ipyktsa ije:
— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.
51 Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibyituhukutu hyỹ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.
52 Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrẽta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurẽta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

1 Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Põtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. 2-3 Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:
— Sizubarẽtsa pihik ty tysiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:
— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasususze kytsa mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.
Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.
4 Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:
— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:
‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.
Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.
5 Wytyk hoke taharatõtõ. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.
Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharẽna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.
Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurẽta mozik.
Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo
iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.
6 Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysiokty-hyryk” niy.
Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

7 Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:
— Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:
— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. 8 Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:
— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:
— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. 9 Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.
10 Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:
— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. 11 Iwaze ispe niy:
— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.
12 Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. 13 Suão tihi:
— Okyrysaro ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.
14 Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:
— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:
— Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrẽtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrẽtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrẽtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurẽtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.
15 Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:
— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. 16 Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:
— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrẽta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrẽna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.
17 Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrẽtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

18 Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.
Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. 19 Iwaze Erodes
sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk.
Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes
zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:
— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy.
Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.
20 Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão
sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

21 Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:
— Tsikarasusukta — niy.
Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze
bijoikpe sakpare niy. 22 Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytudu
hyrity wata inasik. Amytudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe
iknyky ziwaby:
— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikia humo
kakurẽta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

23 Sesus kino taypykze tirĩta anos Deus soho ty sizubarẽtsa nisi-
hyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparak-
baha nipamykysokonaha:
24 — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.
Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse.
Meki ta Sanai tse.
Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. 25 Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta
Naũ tse. Naũ ta Esri tse.
Esri ta Nakai tse. 26 Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias
ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.
Sose ta Soda tse. 27 Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta
Sorababeu tse. Sorobabeu ta Sarateu tse.
Sarateu ta Neri tse. 28 Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã
tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.
Emadã ta Er tse. 29 Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse.
Sorĩ ta Matate tse.
Matate ta Rewi tse. 30 Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose
tse. Sose ta Sona tse.
Sona ta Eriakĩ tse. 31 Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta
Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.
Natã ta Dawi tse. 32 Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas
tse. Boas ta Saro tse.
Saro ta Nasõ tse. 33 Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami
ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.
Peres ta Suda tse. 34 Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão
tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.
Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. 35 Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta
Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.
Ebe ta Sara tse. 36 Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Ara-
pakasade ta Sẽ tse. Sẽ ta Noe tse.
Noe ta Rameke tse. 37 Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse.
38 Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.
Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse.
Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus ziakzobyriki naha soho.

1 Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão
inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioktyhyryk.
Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota
niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ yhỹ byitykta
ana nizihikik. 2 Sesus iharere humo batu yhỹ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje
zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze
irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

3 Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

4 Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo
ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarẽtsa
disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa Deus
harere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa — niaha. Iwa
taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

5 Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioktyhyryk. 6 Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarẽna
nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. 7 Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa
ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta
tsimysapyrẽta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta
myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny
my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo
tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo
nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

8 Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere
ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta”. Ata
kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha —
ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

9 Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarẽhe bo Sesus zioktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Joboniha bo zioktyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta!
Taparaktsa wataha:

10 “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. 11 “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

12 Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus
ta ba ziakzobyrinaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu
tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

13 Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere
humo batu yhỹ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

14 Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk.
Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha.
15 Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha
iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

16 Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy
eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.
17 Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo
nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani
haty nikara, sizubarẽtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas
ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy.
Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:
18 — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo
zikpeha.
Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.
Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.
Sihyrizikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokozozon-
aha.
Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pãotaha!
19 Uta sizubarẽtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my "Deus tsimysapyrẽta.
Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha".
Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.
20 Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik,
iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro
eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. 21 Iwaze ispe niy:
— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka
iwahi mykara — niy.
22 Sizubarẽtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo sihar-
ereziurẽtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrẽtsa.
Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
23 — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:
— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha "O mozoro-
rowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!" Amy ty ikia tsikykara botu tsiwaby-
naha hỹ. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hỹ. Aba atsatu
ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo
tsimy — nikara.
24 Uta ikiahatsa pe:
— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa
tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habyitsa
tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.
25 — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakyk-
byi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka
bo zipeha. 26 Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk.
Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha.
Haramukukaka sizubarẽza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka
bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.
27 — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama
takõrõrõtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarẽtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahat-
sitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri
zuba — Sesus nikara.

28 Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha.
Tahakyrikinaha. 29 Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioktyhyryknaha.
Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioktyhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. 30 Batu zikaha.
Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

31 Sesus Kaparanaũ bo niukuru. Kaparanaũ Karireja eze ky. Anaeze
Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. 32 Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko.
Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrẽta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. 33 Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

34 Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu.
Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

35 Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pãoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

36 Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze hyỹ sisopyk — niaha.

37 Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizororowyky.

38 Sesus kyikyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro
bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuẽzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. 39 Niytahi Sesus
iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuẽzumu
iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

40 Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarẽtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. 41 Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata.
Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy.
Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

42 Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. 43 Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo.
Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

44 Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

1 Sesus zitsikpaparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarẽtsa ziwabykynaha. 2 Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpaparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatõhõryk nitsapikiknaha. 3 Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhỹ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarẽtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

4 Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatõhõryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

5 — O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyỹ my. Mytõhõryk taoktsotsokokzo — niy.

6 Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tõhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba. 7 Tahatõhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha. 8 Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporẽta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ẽryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

9 Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. 10 Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

11 Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatõhõryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

12 Nakõrõrõbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

13 Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yhỹ my. Uta pazororowykta — niy.
Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. 14 Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:
— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo
tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu
ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa azororowy piwabynaha —
niy.
15 Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho
nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyit-
sapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. 16 Sesus kino jerukbara bo
atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

17 Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarẽtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa,
Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja
iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarẽhe iknyktsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa izu-
mubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyit-
sapyritsa nisizororowyky.
18 Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo
zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoek tsihikiknaha. Batu
dik.
19 Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku
niaha. Sizubarẽtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo
zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete
inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. 20 Iwaze
Sesus ihareereziuwytsitsa pe niy:
— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta” tsimaha. Iwatahi
ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:
— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhỹ mykara” tsimy.
Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykara tatu paokzohik in-
akokozo — niy.
21 Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa ni-
watihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.
— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata
zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa
mytsaty nikaranaha.
22-23 Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta tu iwaze ispe niy:
— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokda-
harẽna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsi-
hokdaharẽna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatu
utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. 24 Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:
— O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.
25 Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo
ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:
— O ikia humo ka kakurẽta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara.
26 Sizubarẽtsa zinynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokon-
aha:
— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny —
niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niyzik ituk niukuru.

27 Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrysarobykyktsa
bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky.
Iwaze Sesus:
— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyỹ niy.
28 Kyikyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. 29 Niytahi Rewi
tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobykyktsa sizubarẽtsa,
ustsa kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha. 30 Pariseutsa, Moises
harere soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi
zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:
— Hawa skaraba — tsikykaranaha. — Ikiahatsa siokyrysarobykyktsa
tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisa-
hakanaha — niaha. 31 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurẽtsaktsa mozoro-
rowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa
bo pomonaha. 32 Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrẽtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simys-
apybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrẽtsa
moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

33 Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:
— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa
ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa
tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.
Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha
mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa
tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.
34 Sesus ispe niy:
— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tumy mytakuku.
Tahadisahakanaha — niy. 35 — Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu
siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksi-
zoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha
— niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.
36 Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa
nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:
— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my
zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.
37 Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty
siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk
mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik
tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik. 38 Duabohotsa tsik taweba.
Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.
39 Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrẽna maha. Bykyze atahi
duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:
— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

1 Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk
niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhykty-
hykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. 2 Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.
3 Sesus ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. 4 Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.
5 — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhỹ maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

6 Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. 7 Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:
— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhỹ my nizihikiknaha. 8 Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:
— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta — niy.
Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. 9 Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:
— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhỹ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuẽhĩkĩ zeka, yhỹ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimyiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.
10 Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:
— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. 11 Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

12 Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. 13 Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarẽtsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.
14 Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ãdere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, 15 Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, 16 Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

17 Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsĩ eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarẽtsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarẽhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

18 Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. 19 Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

20 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurẽnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurẽtsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.
Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

21 — Ahakurẽtsaktsa abaka aharaparẽtsa.
Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurẽtsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukarakanaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha
iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

22 Ahakurẽtsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pãotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurẽtsaktsa! — niy.

23 — Ahakurẽtsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzikrẽtsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarẽna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

24 Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrẽtsa. Tapara tu ahayzikrẽtsa tsimykaranaha.
Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

25 O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.
Abaka ahadisahawyrẽtsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.
Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.
O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzikrẽtsa,
bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukarakanaha.
O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

26 Sizubarẽtsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo sihareereziurẽtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu sihareereziurẽtsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknatahareereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa ahahumo sihareereziurẽtsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

27 Kaharere tsipiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. 28 Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

29 — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

30 Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

31 Sizubarẽtsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

32 Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

33 Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

34 Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynyspyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisizonaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisizonaha.

35 Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynyspyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarẽna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

36 Deus myzubarẽtsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrẽtsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

37 — O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsa ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsa ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

38 Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynytaha! Iwaze ustsa kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytõbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarẽna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

39 Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrita soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:
— Harape hyrizikubyritsa tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.
40 — Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.
41 — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. 42 Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:
"Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my" tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuẽhĩ. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuẽhĩ.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

43 — Kyze hwi tisapyrẽta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrẽta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. 44 — Ihara bo tsimykozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.
45 Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrẽna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

46 — Aty ja kape: "O mypehakatsa" my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. 47 Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyỹ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.
48 Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyỹ nikara.
49 Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhỹ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natõbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhỹ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

1 Kyze Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaũ
bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy. 2 Kyze maku sẽ
sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuẽhĩtsa
humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba ni-
hyrikosokda. 3 Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa tapara-
ktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:
— Panykta! Uta katsumuẽhĩtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hyỹ
niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. 4 Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo
nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:
— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze it-
sumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimy-
pokzitsiukrẽta. 5 Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimys-
apyrẽta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.
6 Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wa-
horo bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. 7 Nezeba
taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:
— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus
pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity,
kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrẽta. Iwatahi
batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuẽhĩtsa
tsipizororowy.
8 Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere
bo hyỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyỹ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo
pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino
mozumu. Katsumuẽhĩtsitsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino
hyỹ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata
tsimy zeka katsumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa
pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.
9 Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarẽtsa bo Sesus
nitsasoko:
— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa
pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.
10 Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze
nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuẽhĩtsa botu nizororo.
Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyrizikpowy.

11 Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.
Sizubarẽtsa tuk niukurunaha.
12 Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarẽtsa zi-
hobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze
nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse.
Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarẽtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. 13 Kyze Sesus
haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:
— Asukabyityktsa — niy.
14 Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha.
Iwaze ibyktsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:
— O kyitykta! — niy.
15 Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko ni-
pamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. 16 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa zinynahatsa
sipybyrẽtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

17 Nanabyitaba sizubarẽtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuẽhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

18 Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. 19 Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. 20 Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

21 Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Ustsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

22 Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakõrõrõtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurẽtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. 23 Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporẽta zeka iwatahi tsakurẽta mozik — niy.

24 Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysoko. 25 Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrẽta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrẽtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezõje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrẽtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

26 Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. 27 Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuẽhĩtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarẽtsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

28 Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu — niy.

29 Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha. 30 Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

31 Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:
— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy.
32 Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kõpara ykarawy eze
modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:
— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba
zikarinaha.
Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha.
Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.
33 Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik
batu tsõ. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:
— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha —
niy. 34 Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu.
Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu
tsikykaranaha:
— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurẽta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadis-
ahaka. Ustsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha —
niy. 35 Kytsa:
— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. —
Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty
hyỹ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.
36 Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.
— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yhỹ
niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze
tadyhy.
37 Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzu-
rukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana
ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi
jokmorẽnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorẽnikia ty taoporosuk eze
tsipokzitsarẽna tu zibykyk.
38 Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa
baze babatu okmymyhãtatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik.
Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jok-
morẽnikia ty zipyrysusuku. 39 Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:
— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka
wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo
paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.
40 Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:
— O Simaõ ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.
— O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.
41 Sesus:
— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrẽta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo.
Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarẽna batu isty sirezo. Kĩjẽtos okyrysaro batu
isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sĩkuẽta zuba batu isty sirezo.
Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrẽta bo okyrysaro
ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. 42 Iwaze tsinamyrẽta
tihi:
“Uta kaokyrysaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo
batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata
mozik — Sesus nikara.
43 Simaõ ipe niy:

— Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarẽna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrẽta tihi:
“Kĩjẽtos okyrysaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurẽta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.
Sesus ipe niy:
— Wasani tsikykta — niy.
44-46 Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaõ pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapyryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorẽnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. 47 Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirẽtatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽtatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:
— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puẽtsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puẽtsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.
48 Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:
— Amysapybyri humo Deus ziokzohik — niy.
49 Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.
— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.
50 Sesus atatsa pe niy:
— Ikia kahumo aspirikporẽtatsa. Abaka akurẽtatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.
Iwa Sesus Simaõ bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziokzohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

1 Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. 2 Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. 3 Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarẽza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

4 Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:
5 — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

6 Ustsa riktsa haraharezíktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu izipon-
ahaze haraharezíktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi sihara-
pyryryky niakbabaiknaha.
7 Ustsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze taha-
zozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.
8 Ustsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha
tsahi sisapyrẽtsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisuk-
bozuarẽtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:
Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.
Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo
kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

9 Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.
— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe
niy:
— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus
tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. 10 Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik.
Ustsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabyky-
naha batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze
ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ
zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.
11 — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.
12 Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo
inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabyky-
nahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimyiwy. Iwatsahi batu
zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas
pimyiwy piyktsa watsa.
13 Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa haraharezíktsa
bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurẽtsa.
Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyryky-
naha. Ziwabyziubyinahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarẽna humo iwaze
imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.
14 Ustsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo
inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy
bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus
harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.
15 Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrẽtsa. Deus tihi:
“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus
wasania ty humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

16 Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:
— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze
peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy
eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik.
17 Iwaze hi amy jokpitsĩha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyry-
bara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.
18 Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka
mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba
pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

19 Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo
zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. 20 Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:
— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk
mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.
21 Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:
— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

22 Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokoko-
rohyk niaha. Sesus:
— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.
Satsukyk niaha. Ziturikinaha.
23-24 Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze io-
tutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo
tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha.
Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudututudukunaha iwaze inapopo
ipe niaha:
— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.
Inapopoze kyik niyze:
— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa
atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara
zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. 25 Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykyna-
hatsa pe:
— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrẽtsa.
Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty
skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

26 Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumu-
naha. 27 Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa
ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryk-
naha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku.
Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. 28 Maku Sesus bo iktsa
niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:
— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzu-
muku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.
29 Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso
sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrẽta. Kytsa
karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawak-
baka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa
kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo
zioktyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:
— O nabo pãotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. 30 Sesus:
— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.
— O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarẽtsa — niy. Iwaze
hyrikoso sapybara sizubarẽtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.
31 Niahatsahi:
— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa
pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

32 Iwa nizapykykynaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarẽtsa hara sukpetara
bo tahadisahakanaha — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhỹ
niy. 33 Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze
pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo ni-
harazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.
34 Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha.
Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo ni-
watihi ziknatsasokonaha. 35 Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. —
O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha.
Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhy-
habyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta.
Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk.
Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.
36 Inytsitsa tihi:
— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.
37 Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:
— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrẽtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak
tsaraha bo takorohyk.
38 Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:
— O uta ikia hapik — niy.
39 Sesus:
— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo
tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.
Hyỹ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:
— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.

40 Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha
sakurẽtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurẽtsa.
41 Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus
wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk
niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. 42 Ipe niy:
— Pany pãotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi
pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.
Yhỹ niy.
Sizubarẽtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara
botu niukurunaha.
43 Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa.
Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino
hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy.
44 Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk.
Zizororowy. 45 Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:
— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.
Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:
— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.
46 Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:
— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.
47 Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo
zumuku. Tsipybyrẽtatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa
humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarẽtsa okze hawa nizororoze
nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

48 Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:
— O aspirikporẽtatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharereziutatsawy azororowy. Akurẽtatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.
49 Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:
— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.
50 Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:
— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporẽta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurẽtatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.
51 Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.
52 Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:
— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.
53 Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.
54 Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:
— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.
Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.
55 Sesus:
— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. 56 Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:
— Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

1 Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. 2 Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:
— Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!
3 Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. 4 Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.
5 Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhỹ ahabyi zeka. Meky hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natõze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.
6 Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

7 Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrẽta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:
— O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo — nikaranaha. 8 Ustsa iwa nikaranaha:
— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:
— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha — nikaranaha. 9 Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:
— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.
Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisidisahawyky.

10 Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. 11 Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.
12 Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:
— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.
13 Sesus tihi:
— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynytaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:
— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kõpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Sĩko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.
14 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.
— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:
“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.
Yhỹ niaha.
15 Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhỹ niaha. Sizubarẽtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, 16 Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:
— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy.
Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.
— O sibo nynytahaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarẽtsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarẽna niyzikik iwa sizubarẽtsa tahadisahakanaha.
17 Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

18 Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:
— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.
19 Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.
20 Sesus ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.
— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

21 — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!
22 Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhỹ mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhỹ mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — nikara.
23 Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:
— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yhỹ mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.
24 — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. 25 Ahanamyrẽtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyrizikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporẽta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.
26 — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrẽta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrẽta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrẽta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrẽta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrẽta.” iwa my — niy.
27 Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysinynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.

28 Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. 29 Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyrity tisukbarazarẽta tsimoksapyrẽta niyzik.
30 Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. 31 Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarẽhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.
32 Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrẽta bo nikozonaha. Sesus tisapyrẽta niyzik. 33 Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonaha. Iwaze Peduru:
— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. 34 Nitsasokoze joktsĩ haramwe zihar-
asu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.
35 Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:
— Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurẽta. Iharere bo wabyziu-
taha! — niy.
36 Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty
tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere.
— Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

37 Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze
sizubarẽtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. 38 Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara
eze hua nikara:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuẽhĩkta. Katse tohi
zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. 39 Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze
opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyriky-
wyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko my-
naraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha.
40 Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:
“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa
hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuẽhĩ — niy.
41 Sesus ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze my-
napykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha, kaharere
bo ka batu yhỹ zikaha — niy.
Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:
— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.
42 Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo
wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:
— Nabo pãoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizorororwy izo bo zisizo.
43 Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrẽtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

44 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrẽtsa.
Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyryt-
sitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.
45 Iharere tsihokdarẽna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo.
Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrẽtsa.
Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
46 — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk —
nikaranaha. 47 Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana
humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze
tyrikto niy.
48 Sesus ispe niy:
— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurẽta.
Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha.

Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrẽta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrẽta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

49 Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.
50 Sesus ispe niy:
— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha.

51 Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:
— O tapara Serusarẽhe bo hi my — niy. 52 Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. 53 Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhỹ niaha. Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarẽhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhỹ niaha. 54 Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonahaze ipe niaha:
— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.
55 Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. 56 Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

57 Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:
— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.
58 Sesus ipe niy:
— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.
59 Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:
— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:
— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare — niy.
60 Sesus tihi:
— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekekty. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.
61 Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.
— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.
62 Sesus tihi:
— Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzik. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzik — Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setẽta doistsa nisipeha.

1 Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa nispeha. Setẽta doistsa nisipeha.
Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy
taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty zikna-
pamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my.
2 Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha.
Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuẽhĩtsitsa batu
sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuẽhĩtsitsa wihara bo
tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha —
niy.

3 — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu
siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa
tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi
tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba
hỹ zikaha.

4 Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty
ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk
byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha!
Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

5 — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus
ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. 6 — Anaeze maku
tsakurẽta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani
my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyỹ
ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. 7 Wahoro tsimy-
pupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny ma-
haze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipiku-
naha. Kytsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy
humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.
Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro
bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

8 — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurẽtsa
mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.
9 Anaeze simyiziubyitsa tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy
ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

10 — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku
mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. 11 Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my
zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu.
Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk
tadydy kino natõze ana humo ziwatawy.

12 Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodõ ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi
sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O
ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodõ ezektsa sinini mykaranaha.
Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa
anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi
sinini mykaranaha — niy.

*Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu
sispirikpo.*

13 — O Tsoratsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zinynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodõ hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

14 Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodõ ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

15 Ikiahatsa Kaparanaũ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha — niy.

16 Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhỹ ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarẽtsa setẽta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

17 Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarẽtsa setẽta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hyỹ nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

18 — Yhỹ niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. 19 Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

20 — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhỹ mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurẽtsa tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurẽta nikara.

21 Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurẽta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi

sihyrinymyrẽtsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarẽtsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhỹ my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

22 — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

23 Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

24 — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta nikara.

25 Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

26 Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

27 Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta! Deus humo aspirikporẽta zeka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatyziu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrẽta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

28 Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

29 Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsa kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

30 Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarẽhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhyryboarẽnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

31 Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

32 Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuẽhĩkĩta zumu. Usta ituky
zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze
ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk
niukuru.
33 Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba
nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta nikara. 34 Iwaze asiba
nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zi-
hipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsyktsykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabo-
hotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwikyk. Sisukmotsa
wahoro bo zioktyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokz-
itsiukrẽta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.
35 Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo
nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa
pe niy:
“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizoze okyrysaro ty
puẽtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhỹ niy, okyrysaro ziakse — iwa
Sesus nipamykysoko.
36 Iwatahakatsa pe niy:
— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauktsitsa —
niy.
37 Iwatahakatsa:
— O atahi imypokzitsiukrẽnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:
— Yhỹ niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata
tsimykara — niy.
Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

38 Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze
myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. 39 Maria
Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziu. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky.
Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. 40 Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy
humo tsihyriziktsokzaharẽtatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe
niy:
— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuẽhĩ. Ikza zuba
mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuẽhĩktsa” tsimy — niy.
41-42 Sesus atatsa pe niy:
— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyriziktsokdaharẽtatsa
hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrẽna piwabyky. Hawa
pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziakse — Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

1 Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:
— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimy-
pamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikik-
naha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky.
Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.
2 Sesus ispe niy:
— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.
“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha
‘O atahi imysapyrẽnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzekyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.
O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta' tsimaha" maha.
Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyỹ mahaktsa!
3 Mydisahawy humo tyzibyituhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara.
4 Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.
Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha,
sihumo tsimyokzonaha.
Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuẽhĩkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha.
Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

5 Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: "O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytyny. 6 Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky" tsimykara.

7 Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

"O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky" niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

8 — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

9 Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. 10 Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

11 — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka "O kazo piknu ty kabokta!" myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. 12 Atse ape my zeka "O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta" myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. 13 Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrẽna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrẽnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hỹ — nikara. 14 Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

15 — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy
humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapy-
bara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.
16 Ustsa nimysapykykynaha:
— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. —
Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo
sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus
sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta mytsaty nikaranaha. 17 Ana humo hi
mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:
— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo
nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty
kabo nyny my hỹ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy.
18 Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu
mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa my-
harape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha.
Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myak-
babaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapy-
bara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. 19 Atuktsa ja.
Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta
wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy
humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. 20 Abaka Deus tyryktsa
ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku
tsipaikrẽta wata.
21 Maku tsipaikrẽta tsiparakyrẽta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa
tuk. Sitsyhyryboarẽtsa batu ibo paku zikaha. 22 Usta maku ipaikanikita
tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu
ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze
utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.
23 — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhỹ my. Aty katy tsumuẽhĩ
byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

24 Sesus nipamykysokozo:
— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty
byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka.
Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapy-
bara tapetu isopyk:
“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo”
niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurẽta. Hyrikoso isapybara
nihokdaze tsakurẽta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo.
25 Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurẽna. Zizozoko itsyt-
sykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. 26 Tisapyrẽna. Niytahi niparakzo.
Ustsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso
sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk
mynapykyryknaha.
Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka
hyrikoso sapybara sizubarẽtsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukat-
sihikrẽta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

27 Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani
Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:
— Aje tsakurẽtatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurẽtatsa atatsahi ikia
pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurẽtatsa — niy.
28 Sesus atatsa pe niy:
— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha, asahi sakurẽtsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarẽtsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

29 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo.
Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyzi-
watawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhỹ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.
30 Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy
Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo zi-
akzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa
kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikykzo abaktsa kytsa bo pi-
watawy — niy. 31 Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrẽta ikzumu,
ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze
Deus simysapbyitsa pe my:
“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my.
Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi my-
nahyrizikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyrizikponahaze.
Atatsa tihi:
“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tuba-
batu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere
myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrẽta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:
— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ maha. Uta abazubata
myhyrizikwyta kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha — nikara. — Kytsa my-
nahyrizikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa
kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha
iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.
32 — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyrizikponahaze asahi abaktsa
kytsa pe:
“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapy-
byitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa
tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwaby-
nahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo
hyỹ nikaranaha — niy.
— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizik-
wanita babata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpokozo.

33 Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.
— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha
papa ba okpitsĩ ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze
zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.
34 — Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha.
Ahahyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik.
Ahahyriziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozon-
aha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurẽta mykara

maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. 35 Iwatsahi pykyhytu ty-
nakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.
36 Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa
atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata
amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

*Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahat-
sitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

37 Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziakzoko:
— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.
Yhỹ niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky.
Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisa-
haka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko. 38 Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:
— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino ni-
watihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. 39 Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa
mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararẽtsa. Joke tabaka
nioktsirõrõ. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simys-
apybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharẽtsa.
40 O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky,
zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. 41 — Ahadisahawy ty sinamy-
byitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa hi iwatsahi sibo
nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta
tsimysapyrẽta mozik” — my.
42 — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy
tsihohokrẽnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha.
Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo
batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha
— niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrẽna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha.
Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Ustsa humo kino niwatihi
tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrẽnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynytaha.
Sizubarẽtsa humo ahamysakihikrẽtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha — niy.
43 — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha.
Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrẽtsa zuba ahak-
parawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo sihareereziurẽtsa
ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk —
niy.
44 — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa.
Mytyk iokpitsĩha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipa-
parekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.
45 Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.
46 Yhỹ Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini
tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo
pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa
harere bo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka,
Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa
taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩ.
Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. 47 — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa
siytyk sapyrẽtsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa
nisibabaiknaha. 48 Iwatsahi tsipiwatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa

nikaranaha ikiahatsa yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsipiwatawykynaha
Deus tsihyrinymyrẽta. 49 Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:
“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarẽtsa bo
nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.
50 Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba
tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yhỹ maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Zi-
harawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.
51-52 — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha.
Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu
ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsa
kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry.
Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.
53 Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus
humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu
imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. 54 Iwatsahi
Sesus tsipa humo ziokty tsihikiknaha.

12

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

1 Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu.
Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa
tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa
nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. 2 Hawa ha ty kytsa
papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty
tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.
3 Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa
mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha
iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

4 Sesus nipamykysokozo:
— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso
ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu
amy tohi zikaha. 5 Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso
batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrẽtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mo-
hyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus
pokso ahapybyrẽtsa!
6 Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty
okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta
piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. 7 Deus tsihyrinymyrẽta sihumo
tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarẽna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi
ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta —
Sesus nikara.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisi-
hyrinymyryky.*

8 Sesus ispe niy:
— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta
Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka
uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa okze uta tihi:

“Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. 9 Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu
kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe
iknytsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.
10 Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarẽta zeka imysapybara tu my-
nakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsi-
harerewabymybarẽta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus
ba zikokzowy my — niy.
11 — Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaokytyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa
okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka is-
pehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. 12 Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty
zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuẽhĩ pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus
hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa
iwa pahatsumuẽhĩ — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrẽta imytsatyhybyita.

13 Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo
hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.
14 Sesus ipe niy:
— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy,
mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.
15 Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:
— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyi-
huktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk
zikykpykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk-
naha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.
16 Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrẽta soho kytsa bo zi-
watawyky ispe niy:
— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrẽta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.
17 Iwatahi tsinamyrẽta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:
— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. 18 Iwatahi kadis-
ahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsa disahawyzozowy mozukni.
Disahawy zozowy zuba puẽtsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy
pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. 19 Iwatahi
tapetu nikara:
— O abaka kakurẽta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurẽta mozik! Kadisahawy
tsizubarẽna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarẽna ba zikpykba — niy.
20 Deus hi tsinamyrẽta pe niy:
— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipo-
mozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare.
Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.
21 Sesus tihi:
— Kytsa ustsa mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha.
Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrẽta wata imyt-
satyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa.

22 Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa
pe niy:
— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty
tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty

sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani
tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. 23 Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu
tsimykzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mys-
apyrẽnikia baba niy.
24 Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha,
ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu
sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta sidisa-
hawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara.
25 Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi
mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze my-
nakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara 26 Iwatsahi
ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo
mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi
mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.
27 Sesus ispe niyzo:
— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsĩ bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik
taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu
zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsi-
namyrẽta. Inamy tisapyrẽna. Isuk tsiziuwyrẽna ty zuba korobyk zik-
nakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurẽna baba. 28 Iwaze Deus
nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri
ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo
tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. 29 Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa
Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo
nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:
“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.
30 Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus
ahazo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze
tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty
nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. 31 Ikiahatsa
Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha
zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny
mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarẽtsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

32 Sesus tihi:
— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka
ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! 33 Ikiahatsa
ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy
baba tsizubarẽna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky.
Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha.
Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.
34 Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty
tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo myt-
saty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sitsumuẽhĩtsa botu tazozikba.

35 Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisi-
hyrinymyryky:
— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haĩtaha! Rika ty
poktaha! 36 Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispe-
hakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa

piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. 37 Inatsukze sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa sakurẽtsa. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksize sakurẽtsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurẽta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurẽta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. 38 Sispihikrẽtsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuẽhĩtsa piperykynaha zeka sakurẽtsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. 39 Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihyrinymyrẽta zeka itsyhyryboarẽta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

40 Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! — niy.

Sitsumuẽhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.

41 Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarẽtsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

42 Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. 43 Sitsumuẽhĩtsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurẽta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuẽhĩtsa pehakatsa harere bo yhỹ mykara zeka tsakurẽta. 44 Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarẽna perytsa mozik — niy.

45 — Tozeka ja sitsumuẽhĩtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuẽhĩtsiza kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrẽta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

46 Sitsumuẽhĩtsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

47 Amakta tsumuẽhĩtsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrẽta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhỹ” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuẽhĩtsa tisikpybyrẽta. Tsihyrinymyrẽta humo tisikpybyrẽta. Sinini tynakara.

48 Usta tsumuẽhĩtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarẽna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsa bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrẽtsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarẽna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

49 Sesus ispe niyzo:
— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo
waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrẽna mozik. Ikiahatsa
ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezena-
haze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu
mohyrikosokda zeka kakurẽta. Bykyze zuba. 50 Tapara sinini my.
Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. 51 Ikiahatsa mytsaty
ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu
iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa
tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky
watu mytsaty mykaranaha.
52 Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha.
Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:
— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:
— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyi-
jakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyijakanaha. Wastuhu — O
Sesus tsimysapyrẽta — mykaranaha. Ustsa — O batu ba — mykaranaha.
Iwa metutu moziknaha. 53 Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy.
Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhỹ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopapara-
hanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje
za humo batu yhỹ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijeza
tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje
humo batu yhỹ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

54 Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.
— Ẽryk ioktsĩ bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok my-
nawõ” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawõ hỹ. 55 Zopok nabybykykze.
Ikiahatsa:
“O na haramwe zeka tsizõhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizõhanina
mozik hỹ.
56 Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy.
Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba
ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.

57 — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka
aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku
wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.
58 Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu
harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa
humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.
59 Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik
ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha.

1 Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty
nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu

Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. 2 Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. 3 Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha. 4 Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. 5 Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

6 Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatyziutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. 7 Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. 8 Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. 9 Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

10 Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry. 11 Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka. 12 Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

13 Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrẽta — nikara. 14 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Ustsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

15 Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. 16 Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

17 Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrẽtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sakurẽtsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

18 Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. 19 Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarẽtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puẽtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

20 Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. 21 Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarẽtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

22 Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarẽtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. 23 Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

24 Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdaharẽta.

25 Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhik. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

26 “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. 27 Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my. 28 Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrẽtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

29 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. 30 Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarẽhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

31 Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik — niaha.

32 Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarẽtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyriziktsokzawy pepykze mohyrikosokda. 33 Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarẽhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarẽhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha — niy.

34 Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarẽhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhỹ tsikaha.

35 Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

1 Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. 2 Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrẽta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. 3 Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

4 Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. 5 Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuza wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

6 Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

7 Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrẽtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

8 — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrẽtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. 9 Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

10 Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata
my. Yhỹ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka
pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy
bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku
myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia
aspirikporẽta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporẽtsa
iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. 11 Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta
myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrẽta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk
“O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa
mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus
niy.

12 Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauktsitsa ahahareresi-
uwytsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha
iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu
isty ykzo. 13 Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty
sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. 14 Iwaze hi tsakurẽta. Iwaze
asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus
zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrẽtsa mynahyrizikponahaze
Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarẽna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

15 Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus
pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurẽtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisa-
hakanahaze sakurẽtsa.

16 Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarẽtsa nisiakzoko.
17 Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuẽhĩtsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy:
“Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo
niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

18 Sakzohotsa batu yhỹ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.”
niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

19 Iwaze usta itsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my,
hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

20 Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi
ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

21 Iwaze itsumuẽhĩtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik.
Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuẽhĩtsa
pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru!
Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa ty-
nasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyỹ niy.

22 Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. 23 Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotykta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hỹbyri mykaranahatsa
tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze
itsumuẽhĩtsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata
wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa
zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. 24 — Uta tapara

baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

25 Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

26 — Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽtakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. 27 Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzik. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawaziy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

28 — Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarẽna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. 29 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimyijanaha. 30 Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha — Sesus niy.

31 Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrẽtsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wĩte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. 32 Iwaze hi ẽryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

33 — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzik. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarỹkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

34-35 — Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrẽna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarỹk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarỹk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarỹk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarỹk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarỹkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

1 Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha.
2 Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

3 Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

4 — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrẽta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrẽta kyzekta ustsa tyka amytsĩ eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsa ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

5 Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurẽta nikara. 6 Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurẽtsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

7 Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarẽtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurẽtsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurẽtsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziokzohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurẽtsa — Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

8 Sesus nikarazo sizubarẽtsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarẽna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. 9 Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurẽza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

10 Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurẽtatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurẽtsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

11 Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. 12 Iypykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hyỹ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. 13 Byri puẽtsik iypykziubyita
tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy.
Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.
14 Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi
batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze
estuba zuba tabo paku niy. 15 Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Iypykziubyita
iarapa zumuze.

16 — O karaparẽta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha
tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. 17 Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. 18 Kazokta
tsidisahawyrẽta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse
tsimy. 19 Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu
my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

20 Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo,
nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo
imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. 21 Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita
ikykara. Ikia kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

22 — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuẽhĩtsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba
wabehyrytynaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa
humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. 23 Aidytaha pikuza tsi-
bezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurẽta. Atakta katse asiba ni-
hyrikosokdata tu atatu. 24 Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yhỹ O
mykurẽtsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

25 Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa
suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

26 Iwaze tazo tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

27 “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurẽta.
Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurẽta” niy.

28-30 “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirẽta” niy. Bykyze sizo
izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyỹ my-
nakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy
ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta
tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuza tsibeze” niy.

31-32 Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu nataw-
ihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Tumy takuku.
Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata
ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo
tispirikporẽta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy
Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo
ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzit-
siukrẽta nisispirikpoko.

16

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

1 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo
batu yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrẽtsa, tahanamy soho humo
zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrẽnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuẽhĩtsa inamy
ziperyky. Atahi inamyrẽnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi
ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrẽnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe
niaha:

"O atsumuẽhĩtsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi
anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu
mykara" niaha. 2 Iwaze maku inamyrẽnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

"Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha" niy.
"Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikia kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty.
Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku
kanamy perytsa mozik" niy.

3 Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

"O maku inamyrẽnikita kape niy 'Nabo pãotykta' niy. Mektatu maku
inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha
humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrẽta.
4 Uta kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrẽnikita
bo okyrysaro pisirezonahaze sihareereziuwy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi
mytsuk. Kytsa:

'O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk'
maha" niy.

5 Iwatahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrẽnikita bo okyrysaro
zisirezonaha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapãbabakta pe niy. "Hawa sa maku
inamyrẽnikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy" niy.

6 "O situtawy tsizubarẽna, tsihohokrẽna" niy.

Yhỹ nikara. "Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty!
Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo
tsimy" niy. Yhỹ niy.

7 Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

"Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrẽnikita nynyrezo tsimy" niy:

"O wanatsitsa sizubarẽtsa tsihohokrẽtsa" niy.

Yhỹ nikara.

"Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu
humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy" niy. Iwaze ihareregi-
uwy niyzik.

8 Iwatahi maku inamyrẽnikita tatsumuẽhĩtsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

"O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrẽta babata. Iwatatu imysapy
byitatu tsihyrinymyrẽta" — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho
niy.

9 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho
humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi
sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.
Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha

— niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurẽtsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

10 Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarẽna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarẽna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

11 — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrẽnikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

12 Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

13 Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuẽhĩtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuẽhĩnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpokozo.

14 Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyijakanaha. 15 Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

16 Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarẽtsa yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarẽtsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

17 Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi

mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.
18 — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrẽnikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.
19 Sesus nisispirikpokozo. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhỹ zikaha. Sesus tihi:
— Kyze maku estuba inamyrẽnikita tadisahawy humo zikzibyituhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.
20 Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi inamyrẽnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. 21 Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrẽnikita tisorekrẽta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakõrõrõtsa ziknasihierokok.
22 Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioktyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioktyhyryknaha. Inamyrẽnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrẽnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. 23 Inamyrẽnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrẽnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.
24 Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:
“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiãrik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.
25 Abarão ipe niy:
“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrẽta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurẽta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. 26 “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.
27 Inamyrẽnikita tihi:
“O kazo ikia pe my:
‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ 28 Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.
29 Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:
“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhỹ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

30 “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrizikpo sibo
mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.
31 Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi
zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma
ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrizikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu
yhỹ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

1 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.
Kytsa ustsa mysimyiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa
simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimyi-
wyze sinini mykara. 2 Sesus:
— Atakta harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyk-
naha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha
sispirikpo iwaze amata pimyiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi
sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.
3 Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ustsa kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tys-
iokzohik:
— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia
tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrẽta
zeka tsiokzohik. 4 Niwatihi amata myzisapy byrikizeka ana humo hi
batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba
mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa.

5 Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Sesus ykzo-
hotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:
— O katsaktsa ikia humo myspirikporẽtsa. Aba katsa puẽtsik tymo-
spirikpo — niaha.
6 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi
hyỹ my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tysibokbokyk-
naha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu
zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka
iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo
ahaspirikporẽtsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi
zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada
rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze
buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyỹ mykara.

Sitsumuẽhĩtsa hawa my.

7 Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:
— Ikia atsumuẽhĩtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa
ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na
bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. 8 Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuẽhĩtsa hi
papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa
ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadis-
aha” niy. 9 Atsumuẽhĩtsa aharere bo hyỹ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O
tsamysapyrẽta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuẽhĩtsa zuba.

10 Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka
“kamysapyrẽta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuẽhĩtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze:
“Utakta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa my iharere bo hyỹ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa
tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakõrõrõtsa nisizororowy.

11 Niytahi Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samar-
ija buruk ziharamu. 12 Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zi-
hobyknaha. Kytsa tahakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ẽryk tu
pykpyk niaha. 13 Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:
— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.
14 Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:
— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-
hatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiak-
sukparanaha nawa taha — niy.
Yhỹ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaik-
naha. Kytsa tahakõrõrõtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaik-
naha. 15 Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy.
Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. —
O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurẽta — niy. 16 Sesus bo
zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi
tsamysapyrẽta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.
17 Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:
— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Ustsa sa hana bo ni-
zororonahatsa. Ustsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo
nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia tsikzororowy hỹ —
niy. 18 Ustsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.
19 Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:
— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azoro-
rowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

20 Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.
— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze
Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:
— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha
zeka ba zikozonaha niy. 21 Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky.
Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryk-
tsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.
22 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nan-
abyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa
maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo —
iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:
— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta
Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta
Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrẽta. Uta Sesus pe
tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.
23 Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:
— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozu-
muku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma

ahabyitaha! 24 Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba
mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta
Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.
25 Sesus:
— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo.
26 Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibyi-
tuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukza-
kanaha. 27 Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa.
Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Ustsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaik-
naha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.
28 — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibyituhukutu kytsa ziknata-
hadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitset-
sikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaksekenaha. Ro
Sodõ hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. 29 Iwaze Ro Sodõ ekze
niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawõkõ.
Izohyri tywaha inawõkõ anaezektsa nisibabaik.
30 Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. 31 Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze
rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze
mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!
32 Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa.
Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. 33 Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy
pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporẽta zeka
inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani
mykara.
34 Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka
estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. 35 Petokzahaza wanatsitsa
mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.
36 Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk
ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:
— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyryky-
naha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.
37 Sesus tihi:
— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha.
Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha.
Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi
babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

1 Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa
nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo
mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa
nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.
2 Atahi:
— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo
batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu.
3 Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo zik-
nakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:
“O tsiktsumuẽhĩ ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty.
Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa

sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.
4 Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhỹ niy.
Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby.
Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. 5 Abaka
haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuẽhĩ. Atatsa
tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere
ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk myna-
parak” niy — Sesus nikara.
6 Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.
— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyi-
tatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. 7 Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrẽta.
Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:
“O Deus ja mymytsumuẽhĩ tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymyt-
sumuẽhĩ tsihikik hỹ. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata oko-
roze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. 8 Atahi pahatsumuẽhĩ hỹ.
Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Atsoko mysitsumuẽhĩ hỹ. Sihumo tsimy-
pokzitsiarẽta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa
kahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo myna-
pamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikik-
nahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

9 Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho
humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:
— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Ustsa
humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.
10 — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha.
Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrysaro
bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. 11 Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo
nipamykysoko nawa nikara.
“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurẽta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty
tsimy. Ustsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Ustsa kytsaktsa
mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrirykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita.
Utakta tohi okyrysarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. 12 Pororo my-
nakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy
ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk”
niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara
isukatsihikbyita nikara.
13 Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa
ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo
zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:
“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara”
nikara.
14 Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze —
Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:
— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrysarobykyktsata ziksi
wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:
“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana
humo hi kasukatsihikrẽta” my zeka Deus ipe my:
“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

15 Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.
Iwatsahi nisiharekpypyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasak-
parekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. 16 Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze
ispe niy:
— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! —
niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharẽna jabyitsa humo ka mahani
ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. 17 Jabyitsa hi:
“Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo:
ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrẽta Sesus bo zumu.

18 Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrẽta Sesus bo
zumu. Sesus pe nikara:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara
iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.
19 Sesus:
— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba
wasani mynakara. 20 Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha
ahyrinymyrẽta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriry-
naha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik
spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.
21 — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara
ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. 22 Sesus ziwabyze
nitsasokozo:
— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy.
Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba
Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik
tynao — niy.
23 Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrẽta hi tanamy pokzi
tsiwy tuk batu hyỹ niy. 24 Sesus tisukatsihikrẽta bo nikozoze atahi
zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharẽna sinamyrẽtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
25 Tsihokdaharẽna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke
buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrẽta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus
niy.
26 Sizubarẽtsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.
— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioк-
tyhyryk — nikaranaha.
27 Sesus:
— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.
28 Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:
— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsik-
namysapynaha — niy.
29 Yhỹ my. Sesus:
— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka
Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa
tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekbanaha zeka iwa
abakta ustsa itukytsa moziknaha. 30 Abakta ustsa tatukytsa, ustsa
hyrytsa, ustsa zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa

tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha —
niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyrizikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

31 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze
ispe niy:
— Wabytaha! Serusarẽhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata
ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu
ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka
mykaranaha. 32-33 Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha.
Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha.
Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo
— Sesus niy.
34 Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha.
Iharere tsihokdaharẽna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu
sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

35 Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyrita ske sak
eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:
— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. 36 Niytahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa ziharamuku-
naha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:
— Amo skaraba — niy.
37 — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.
38 Niytahi ihyrizikubyrita Sesus bo huahua niy:
— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua
nikara.
39 Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:
— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:
— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.
40 Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.
— Pany! Kabo pãotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.
41 Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:
— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.
— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyriziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.
42 Sesus ipe niy:
— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporẽtawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.
43 Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyrita nikozozo. Nihyriziktsa zororo Sesus
hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurẽta — nikara. Kytsa ni-
watihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta —
nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

1 Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. 2 Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta
okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyrẽta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihik-
batanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarẽta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. 3 Atakta:
— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu
ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa zihirizabanaha
iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. 4 Tsihokdaharẽta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze
niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze
ibo mokozo — mytsaty niy. 5 Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo
bo iktsa niy. Sesus:
— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo
mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.
Yhỹ niy.
6 Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurẽta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.
7 Ustsa kytsa tihi:
— O Sesus tisorekrẽta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.
8 Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:
— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus.
Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny.
Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.
9 Sesus:
— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuẽhĩ
iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. 10 Ustsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu
mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu
nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk
— niy.

*Maku tatsumuẽhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisi-
hyrinymyryky.*

11 Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarẽhe zumuba-
hanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa —
Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.
12 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru.
Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. 13 Ijobyitu
tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:
“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha
ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo
tarabaja tsimahaze puẽtsik tsipiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze
niparak.
14 Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa
sakyriukrẽtsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niuku-
runaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:
— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka
mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.
15 Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze
tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze
sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:
— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. 16 Tapara estuba zubata
tapehatsa pe niy:
— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsy-
hyrytsa wa iakse — niy.
17 Myhyrizikwanita tihi:
— O katsumuẽhĩtsa tsamysapyrẽta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty
estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo
hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy.
Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.
18 Usta tsumuẽhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry
wa iakse — niy.
19 Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:
— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsi-
mozik — niy.
20 Usta tsumuẽhĩtsa ipe niy:
— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo
my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsĩhik. Aba kino estuba zuba my.
21 Ikia pokso kapybyrẽta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuẽhĩ tsihikik.
Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarẽna. Ikia kino nyny
nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba.
Kyrizykbyitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuẽhĩtsa nitsasoko — Sesus
niy.
22 Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:
— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuẽhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu
imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa
tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy zi-
akseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba.
23 Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny
tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puẽtsik zuba tsipiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizik-
wanita — niy.
24 Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:
— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo
nyny tahaktsa — niy.
25 Sinytsitsa tihi:
— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.
26 Myhyrizikwanita tihi:
— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrẽta tu namy ty abazuba ibo
nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy.
27 Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharere-
wabymybarẽtsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:
— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba
kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zumuku.

28 Kyze Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru,
29 Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake
myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk
baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.
30 Iwa ispe niy:
— Sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze
pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikãihikta niy. Ibete dyhy-
hukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! 31 Aty ahape:
“Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk.
Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.
32 Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara
nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. 33 Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:
— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.
34 — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha
tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

35 Sesus bo zioktyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha.
Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. 36 Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipa-
parakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha.
37 Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarẽtsa sakurẽtsa. Siaksoho
opykrẽtsa inakaranaha:
— O Deus tsamysapyrẽta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.
38 — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu.
Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe
iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurẽtsa — nikaranaha.
39 Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta!
Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.
40 Sesus tihi:
— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarẽhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

41 Sesus Serusarẽhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.
42 — O Serusarẽhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo
tsimynakokozo. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.
43 Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipyk-
baiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piuku-
naha, paikpa piukunaha. 44 Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawa-
horo myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa
harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaokty-
hyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

45 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa
bo nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny
nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:
— Nabo pãotaha! niy.
46 Deus harere niy:
“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu
ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarẽtsa parik wa
tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.
47 Zibyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze
nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus
harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo
batu siakparawy. 48 Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Ustsa
kytsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus
ziwabytoktokonaha.

20

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

1 Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa
nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo ni-
pamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-
hatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. 2 Sesus
bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:
— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.
3 Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. 4 Aty sa Suão Batista pe:
“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:
“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.
5 Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:
“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. 6 Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa katsa haraharezíktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
7 Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.
— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:
“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. 8 Sesus:
— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:
“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

9 Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.
Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuẽhĩtsa pe:
— Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak. 10-11 Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuẽhĩtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuẽhĩtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. 12 Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuẽhĩtsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. 13 Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarẽta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.
14 Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.
15 — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my 16 Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Ustsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.
Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:
— O batu ba — niaha.
17 Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:
— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.”

Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrẽta humo
ustsa haraharezikts a buruhuwa niaha — niy. 18 Harahare bete mynara-
hanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka
iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

19 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwata-
hakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko.
Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioktyhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa. 20 Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus
bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Kytsa Sesus
nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo —
“O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa
bo pioktyhyryknaha. 21 Iwatsahi sihareereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrẽta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani
tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani
nisihyrinymyryky. 22 Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro
ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

23 Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta.

24 Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynytaha! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo
iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa
hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

25 Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo
tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny
tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

26 Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere
humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

27 Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

28 — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy
haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O
iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

29 Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza.
Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. 30 Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse.
Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. 31 Bykyze ustsa
itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu
sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa
ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa
zioktyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu
niakbakanaha.

32 Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. 33 Nawa puruze
myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete
itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.
34 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. 35 Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze
mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha.
Iwaze Deus tihi:
“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrizikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba
zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” 36 Iwatsahi bijoikpe
iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.
37 Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrizikponaha iwatsahi
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka.
Mytsatytaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana
eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:
“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporẽta. Isake niwatihi ka
humo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporẽta” iwa. 38 Kytsa
siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo
sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba
asatu — niy.
39 Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.
40 Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipy-
byrẽtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

41 Sesus ispe niy:
— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata
Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. 42 Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata
Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:
“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty 43 Bykyzehu uta Deus
asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi
tysipykwy apokso sipybyrẽtsa’.”
Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. 44 Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”.
Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

45 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykyna-
hatsa pe niy.
46 — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo
pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy.
“Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa
nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze zik-
nadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrẽna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha
eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.
47 Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha.
Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simys-
apybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.
Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

21

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

1 Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo
pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok
pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. 2 Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo
iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. 3 Sesus tatuktsa pe
niy:
— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy.
Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka
atatsa abazuba nyny niy. 4 Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarẽna
zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro
ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty
nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha —
Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

5 Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:
— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurẽtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa
watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba
tisapyrẽna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:
6 — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrẽtsa bo iktsa taha.
Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopapara-
habaiknaha haraharezíktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze
haraharetsa mytõtõbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

7 Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:
— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopy-
kba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.
8 Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:
— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa
mozumunahaze:
“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioktyhyryk” maha.
Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! 9 Nanabyi soho
tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ẽryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze
kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby by-
ihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.
10 Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa mowatsorokonaha.
11 Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi.
Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sinini
maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.
12 Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa
bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha.
Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy
bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. 13 Ispehatsa okze
pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty
tsimypamykysokonaha.
14 Aba ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryk-
nahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty myt-
saty byitaha! 15 Uta kino aharere ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrẽtsa

tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.
16 Iwaze ahazotsa sihareereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi sihareereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. 17 Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. 18 Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrẽta. 19 Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarẽhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.

20 Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarẽhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Serusarẽhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

21 Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pãotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. 22 Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisinininiwykynaha.

23 Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrẽza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrẽza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

24 Sizubarẽtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Ustsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarẽhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarẽhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

25 — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrẽtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrẽtsa. 26 Batu siaku sipybyrẽtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrẽtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

27 Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrẽta kazikwyrẽta my. 28 Iwa myze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

29 Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

30 — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Ustsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. 31 Iwa ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwa my zeka

ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarẽna bijoikpe bo tsimykozon-
ahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk
myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. 32 Wasani tsimykaranaha.
Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara,
bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha 33 Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy
kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka
tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

34 Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamy-
itsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty
mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarẽtsa sinini mykaranahaze
anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. 35 Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa
siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha
ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze
mozumuze batu ahapyby.

36 Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaktsa
Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuẽhĩkta! Kytsa
mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimyze tymytsumuẽhĩ
iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze
Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrẽtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

37 Kyze zikzibyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze
nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko.
38 Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus
wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi zi-
wabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

1 Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus
taparaktsa nisitsumuẽhĩ mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara
ty pororo ziknakaranaha. 2 Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus
wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa kino ni-
watihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha
pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

3 Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses
inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. 4 Iwatatu taparaktsa bo
niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze
Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa
bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahat-
sumuẽhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

5 Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurẽtsa niapykyryknaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuẽhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha —
niaha.

6 — Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ
ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

7 Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipy-
towybara ty ziokikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisi-
bakanaha. 8 Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:
— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.
9 — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.
10 Sesus ispe niy:
— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk
bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku
paku tsimaha 11 Zihitsa pe:
“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha
tsimahaktsa!” 12 Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydok-
naha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze
hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.
Yhỹ niaha.
13 Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha.
Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze
tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

14 Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahakanaha
15 Sesus ispe niy:
— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarẽta.
Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. 16 Aba na waha ty
ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze
zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.
17 Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:
— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:
— Paiktahaktsa! Tsõtahaktsa — niy. 18 — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik
pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe
eze tu zuba piku — niy.
19 Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:
— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo
nyny niy:
— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka
kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.
“Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.
20 Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa
tsik soho nitsasoko.
— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha.
Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy.
21 — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kahareereziuwybyita. Abaka batu
Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. 22 Utakta
Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha.
Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo
pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrẽta mozik.
23 Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.
— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

24 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa
myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarẽtsa tyziktsumuẽhĩnaha.
O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. 25 Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:
— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myhareziuwytsa maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. 26 Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsa kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa” tsimaha. 27 Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuẽhĩtsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.
28 — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. 29 Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. 30 Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

31 Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niyzo.
— Simaõ wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:
“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yhỹ tsimy. Simaõ Peduru piakpy zeka yhỹ tsimy” niy.
Yhỹ ahumo za tsipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrẽnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:
— O tozeka ja Simaõ Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.
32 Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:
— O Deus Simaõ Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuẽhĩ iwatahi atahi kahumo tispirikporẽta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozoze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuẽhĩ. Asahi ahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha — niy.
33 Peduru ipe niy:
— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yhỹ my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.
34 — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

35 Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:
— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.
— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.
36 Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse. 37 Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha — niy.
38 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:
— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

39 Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. 40 Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:
— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhỹ tsimaha — niy.
41 Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirĩta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.
42 Atahi:
— O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhỹ my — niy.
43 Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo inasik zitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatahi tsipunihikrẽta niyzik. 44 Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrẽta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.
45 Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikykzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikrẽtsa hi zurubakanaha. 46 Ispe niy:
— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioktyhyryknaha.

47 Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.
48 Sesus ipe niy:
— Tsipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.
49 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:
— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.
50 Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuẽhĩtsa zispizykik. 51 Sesus ipe niy:
— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. 52 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:
— Amy skaraba ahaupepetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. 53 Ahatuk zikzibyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

54 Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioktyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata
eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioktyhyryknaha. Peduru ẽrykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. 55 Kyze
niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha.
Peduru situk nidyhyky. 56 Estuba itsumuẽhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze
niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:
— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.
57 — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.
58 Bykyze usta ipe niy:
— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:
— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.
59 Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:
— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta.
Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.
60 Peduru ipe niy:
— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.
61 Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus
kape niy:
— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko
Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.
62 Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

63 Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.
64 Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:
— Ikia ahyrinymyrẽta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. 65 Asahi
Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioktyhyryknaha.

66 Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa,
sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus
taparaktsa bo zioktyhyryknaha.
67 Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:
— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:
68 — Uta yhỹ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa
kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. 69 Abaka Deus
tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrẽnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi
nipamykysokonaha.
70 — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.
— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.
71 — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho
motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha.
Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioktyhyryknaha.

1 Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioktyhyryk-
naha. 2 Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometuku-
naha. Iwa nikaranaha.
— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo
okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus

zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.
3 Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:
— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yhỹ. Wasani tsiky — niy.
4 Piratus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:
— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrẽta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.
5 Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.
— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.
— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimyiwyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimyiwyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioktyhyryknaha.
6 Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:
— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.
Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.
7 Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarẽhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.
8-9 Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurẽta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.
10 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa. 11 Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrẽta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.
12 Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwytsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.
13 Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:
Tynazuzuknahaktsa!
14 Iwaze ispe niy:
— Atakta kabo tsizioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:
“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy. 15 Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. 16 Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.
17 Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. 18 Iwaze Piratus hi:
— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.
Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.
19 Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.
20 Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:
— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.
21-22 Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:
— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:
— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.
23 Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hỹ byri nikaranaha:
— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. 24 Iwaze Piratus hi:
Yhỹ niy. Sihareereze Bahabas nizuke. 25 Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku ihareereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze sihareereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

26 Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioktyhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:
— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.
27 Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha. 28 Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:
— O Serusarẽhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha. 29 Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:
“Sakurẽza sibykyhybyiza. Sakurẽza sibykyhyhuk byiza. Sakurẽza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. 30 Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsĩ” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. 31 Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrẽta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.
32 Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha. 33 Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.
34 Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:
— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.
Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. 35 Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

— Ustsa kytsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuẽhĩkta! Ikia hi
Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.
36 Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik
ty itsãrãkbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyijakanaha. 37 Ipe
nikaranaha:
— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.
38 Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwata-
haha.
39 Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:
— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuẽhĩkta iwaze katsa tymyt-
sumuẽhĩ. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuẽhĩkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki
ta nikara.
40 Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.
— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby
katsa hiba ituk tsimykzanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykaranahaze
wasani. 41 Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykaranaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu
— niy.
42 Iwaze Sesus pe niy:
— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsaty-
tykta — niy.
43 Sesus ipe niy:
— Yhỹ kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

44 Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata
ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. 45 Panu ipamaba
ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk
nisyk. 46 Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:
— O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy.
Iwaze zumuza.
47 Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:
— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.
48 Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi
nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha.
Sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha. 49 Sesus tuktsa ẽryktsatu nikozokonaha.
Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jẽrykzatu
nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

50 Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja
ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrẽta.
Wasani zuba ziknakara. 51 Taparaktsa tukta batu yhỹ niy. Mektatu.
Ustsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yhỹ niy. Atakta Deus
tyryktsa tukta.
52 Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:
— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.
Piratus:
Yhỹ niy. 53 Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tuba-
batu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk
bo nitsahorok. 54 Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose
Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.
55 Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inauku-
runaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare

yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. 56 Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha.
Jokmorẽnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.
Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze
zuba jokmorẽnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

1 Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha.
Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorẽnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha.
Kykyryk hi:
— Inury bo jokmorẽnikia tsipiokmorẽnaha ky — nikaranaha.
2 Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puẽtsikbyita ty meky botu
zikare niy. 3 Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu
ityny:
— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. 4 Atsoko makutsa petoktsa
sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarẽtsa. 5 Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaik-
naha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrẽza
nikaranaha. 6 Kytsa ispe niaha:
— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha in-
ahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatytaha! 7 Nezeba
Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:
“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha.
Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze
mynahyrizikpo” niy — niaha.
8 Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke
puke niaha. 9 Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara
soho nitsasokonaha. 10 Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa
Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.
Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. 11 Kytsa
mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma
niaha.
12 Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk
bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik.
Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi
paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

13 Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo
niukurunaha. Serusarẽhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des
kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.
14 Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba
nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.
15 Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze
Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. 16 Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri
ja nikaranaha. 17 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa
tu pykpyk niaha.
18 Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:
— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarẽhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia
zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.
19 — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrẽta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrẽna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. 20 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

21 Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. 22 Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. 23 Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa bo nikozonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrẽza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

24 Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

25 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. 26 Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

27 Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsa sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

28 Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

29 — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yhỹ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. 30 Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy. 31 Atsikara zitsatsakarakze atsoko Sesus zinynaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. 32 Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymykyze mykurẽtsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

33 Niahatsahi Serusarẽhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

34 Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaõ Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

35 Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakze tsinynaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.

36 Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurẽtsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

37 Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinynaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. 38 Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. 39 Katsyhyrype

bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.
40 Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. 41 Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.
42 Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:
— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. 43 Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. 44 Ispe niy:
— Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.
45 Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. 46 Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyrizikpo, ispitu mozikzo. 47 Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsipamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:
“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarẽhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. 48 Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuẽhĩ. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. 49 Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puẽtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.
Iwaze Serusarẽhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

50 Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. 51 Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:
— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.
52 Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. 53 Zikzibyituhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:
— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.
O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatõhõryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsa kytsa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

1 Tapara mybarawy isuknihibyize Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hỹ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. 2 Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ. 3 Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. 4 Tazikwy humo tsizubarẽna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykaranaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

5 Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

6 Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipeha. Suão inarokota niy. 7 Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zubata — hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. 8 Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: 9 — Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

10 Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrẽta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. 11 Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha. 12 Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. 13 Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

14 — Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ziknakara, nisitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrẽta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrẽnikita ipunihikrẽnikita — tsimaha.

15 Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrẽnikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarẽna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

16 Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus myzibyituhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta my, iwatahi myzibyituhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ. 17 Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

18 Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

19 Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuẽhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. 20 Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

21 Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

22 — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

23 Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

24-25 Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.
26-27 Suão ispe niy:
— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hỹ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrẽnikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrẽta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrẽta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrẽta — niy.
28 Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

29 Byi izokorozoze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikozo jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:
— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeky hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. 30 Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyrẽnikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. 31-33 — Sesus tsimysapyrẽta izikwy tisapyrẽna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrẽta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:
“Myzubaha tysiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.
Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrẽta izikwy tsizubarẽna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.
“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amytudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrẽta izikwy tisapyrẽna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuẽhĩ. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatuk mynapykyry hỹ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyỹ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.
34 — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amytudu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amytudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrẽta izikwy tsizubarẽna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

35 Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. 36 Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.
— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy.
37 Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. 38 Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.
— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.
39 — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.
Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.
40 Ãdere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.
41 Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:
— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.
42 Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioktyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:
— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

43 Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:
— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.
44 Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:
— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ãdere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:
— O katukta — niy.
Piripi hyỹ niy. 45 Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:
— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sosetse. Nasare ezekta — niy.
46 Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:
— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrẽna — niy.
— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.
47 Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikozo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:
— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrẽta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.
48 Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:
— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.
— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.
49 Natanieu ipe niy:
— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.
50 — O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporẽta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporẽta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy. 51 Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinynaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinynaha — Sesus niy.

2

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

1-2 Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. 3 Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihi tatse pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

4 — Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

5 Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyỹ tsimaha — niy.

6 Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahakanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarẽna. 7 Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

8 Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. 9 Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

10 — Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrẽna situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrẽna tsipokzitsarẽna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

11 Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezektsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

12 Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

13 Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarẽhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. 14 Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nikozo. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Ustsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. 15 Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerẽna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha.

Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarẽna zitõbaik. 16 Sesus opykani huahua niy:
— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha — niy.
17 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.
— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.
18 Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:
— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsipiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.
19 Sesus ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hỹ — niy.
20 — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimykara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarẽta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.
21 Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharẽna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. 22 Sesus nahyrizikpoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

23 Sesus Serusarẽhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. 24 Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharẽta nikara. 25 Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta. Sesus batu tyso:
— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ.

3

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

1-2 Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:
— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinymyrẽta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsipiwatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

3 Sesus ipe niy:
— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo
ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzik. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka
tsimypurukzokta — niy.
4 Iwaze Nikodemus hi:
— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba
ziktsukzo — niy.
5 Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:
— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy.
Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk
mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. 6 Tsikpuruknahaze
myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupuruk-
zonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha.
7 Iwatahi ape my:
“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk
tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. 8 Zopoktsa
nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba pi-
wabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku
zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus
hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu my-
hyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso
humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahahyrinymyrẽtsa zuba — niy.
9 Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:
— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrinymyry — niy.
10 Sesus niy:
— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatatu sa batu
ahyrinymyry. 11 Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu
iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiahatsa kaharere
batu ahakparawy — niy. 12 — Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha
ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu
yhỹ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi
tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha — my.
— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi
hyỹ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinymyry mytsaty my. 13 Uta zuba bijoikpe
ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo
motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.
14 Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barõse nizukni. Na pyryhyk
hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrẽtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso
bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpe-
hata kytsa wata ikyzik iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrizik-
naha. 15 Kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirik-
porẽtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi
mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporẽtsa Deus tuk tahawahi my-
napyrykyknaha hỹ 16 Yhỹ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzit-
siarẽta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipeha.
Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus
tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk my-
napykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. 17 Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo
iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ẽryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze
kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

18 Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus
bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrẽta. 19 Deus tatse zuba
zipeha. Sizubarẽtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky.
Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo
batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu
siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo
sispirikpo.
20 Sizubarẽtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere
bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Sisikpybyrẽtsa ustsa kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu
nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrẽtsa. Miwa
ezektsa watsa ustsa ba ziksinynaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrẽtsa.
21 Ustsa kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha simysapyrẽtsa, kahumo
sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi tisapyrẽna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani
mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwororoha ezektsa
watsa ustsa mysinynaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus
tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

22 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha.
Anaeze niapykyrykspyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. 23 Suão Batista
niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze
niy. Pihik tsizubarẽna eze hi nisiharasusuku. 24 Suão ihurukuhubyizetu
myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hu-
rukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.
25 Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:
— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha.
Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. 26 Iwatsahi
Suão pe niaha:
— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk
maku nipykyrykspyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi
myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarẽtsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik
ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.
27 Iwaze Suão ispe niy:
— Ana humo hi kakurẽta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo
nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo
hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. 28 Botua ahabo iktsasoko.
— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba
zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.
29 — Maku tasukzata tsakurẽta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo
tsakurẽta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurẽta. Utakta itukta
wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze
kakurẽta. Isukzata tukta wata my. 30 Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa
sizubarẽtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi
kakurẽta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrẽta.

31 Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrẽta my. Ata zuba tispirik-
porẽta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba si-
hyrinymyryrẽtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokon-
aha. 32 Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrẽnikita hỹ. Ata kino nikozo
naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba

iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. 33 Kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze
asahi — Deus tsimysapyrẽta wasape mykara — mykaranaha 34-35 Deus
tihi:
— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta.
Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi
atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy
tsizubarẽna — niy.
36 Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hyỹ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik,
atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhỹ ahabyi
zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykpykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhỹ
ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi
mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

4

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

1 Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara
kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:
— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarẽtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisi-
harasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha —
mybarapetu nikaranaha.
2 Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa
nisiharasusuku naha. 3 Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak.
Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.
4 — Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.
Yhỹ nikaranaha.
5 Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta
Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziakse.
Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziakse-
naha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy
niy. 6-8 Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukn-
inaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze
nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo
nitururuknaha.
Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparak-
tatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:
— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.
9 — Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze
amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba
Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.
10 Sesus:
— O amy tisapyrẽna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja
tsahyrinymyrẽtatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky — niy. Amy tsa ty
hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka
ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhỹ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty
abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze
tsinahyrizikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.
11 Niytatsahi:
— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerẽna batu
izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. 12 — Tubabatu mydiri
nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeze ky zikzikuku.
Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik

zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.
13 Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:
— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrẽtazo. 14 Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrizikpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.
15 Ana ziwaby tatsahi:
— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.
16 Niytahi:
— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.
17 — Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.
— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. 18 Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba haĩ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:
“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.
19 Iwaze ipe niy:
— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. 20 Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrẽta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarẽhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrẽta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.
21 Niytahi:
— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta” tsimaha. Serusarẽhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.
“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta” tsimaha — niy. 22 — Ikiahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:
“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. 23 Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurẽta — Sesus niy. 24 — Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinynaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurẽtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta mykaranaha” — niy.
25 Kyze atatsa ipe niy:
— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽtatsa — niy.
26 — Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

27 Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha.
Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso
niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsikykara
— iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.
28 Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy.
29 Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:
— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty
ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo
ky — niy.
30 Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumuku-
naha.
31 Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:
— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty hauktykta — nikaranaha.
32 — O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.
33 Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisa-
hawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.
34 Sesus ispe niy:
— Pikdisaha zeka kakurẽta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo
yhỹ my zeka kakurẽta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo
yhỹ ikykaraze kakurẽta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurẽta mykara
kasoroktawa mokuru. 35 Ikiahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje
morahaze kyze arostsa moakuknahaze. Mydisahawytsa mokymyna-
haze arostsa tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta
ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha
“O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape
my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha
kahumo sispirikporẽtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirik-
porẽtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arostsa moakuknahaze tsa watsa
abatu kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporẽtsa maha
— niy.
36 — Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arostsa nisizyzykyk niy.
Kytsa petoktsa arostsa humo sakurẽtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho mot-
sasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo
sispirikporẽtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurẽtsa. Iwatsahi
kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa sakurẽtsa hỹ. Asahi nahyrizikponahaze
katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurẽtsa hỹ — Sesus
niy.
37 — Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek
mykaranaha. Wasani maha. 38 Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino
motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi
kytsa sizubarẽtsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokon-
aha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Kahumo
sispirikporẽtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Ustsa kytsa botu kasoho
nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha
iwaze sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimaha — niy.
39 Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporẽtsa.
Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi
ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ. 40 Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yhỹ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

41 Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Sibo nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. 42 Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyỹ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

43 Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. 44 Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

45 Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarẽhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinynaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinynaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

46 Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrẽta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. 47 Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy. 48 Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyỹ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporẽtsa — Sesus niy.

49 — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

50 — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurẽta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. 51 Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuẽhĩtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurẽta — nikara.

52 — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

53 Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporẽta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha.

54 Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarẽtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

5

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

1 Iwaze Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo
Serusarẽhe bo zumuku. 2-3 Serusarẽhe eze zarape waha eze niy.
Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha
eze Serusarẽhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty
inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa
hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ziknakpykyryknaha.
Simyitsapyrẽtsa niaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa
niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.
Sizubarẽtsa ziknasisperykynaha. 4 Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa
pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepepewyky. Pihik
zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara
ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

5 Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimy-
itsapyrẽta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirĩta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini
ziknakara. 6 Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi
tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

7 — Yhỹ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta
ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo
ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hỹ pihik bo. Utakta
batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

8 Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyiktykta! Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta. Tsiksikta — niy.

9 Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurẽta
nikara hỹ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hỹ nikara. 10 Iwatsahi
Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja
tsimykara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja
tsimykara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

11 Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta”
— niy.

12 Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

13 — Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo.
Kytsa sizubarẽtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro
batu iwabyhy.

14 Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe
niy:

— Abaka ikia tsikzororo hỹ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini
tsimykara — niy.

15 Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. 16 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa
Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyryky-
naha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyijakaranaha.

17 Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.
18 Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.
19 Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokozo:
— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarẽna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.
20 — Iwahatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarẽna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa hi: “O tisapyrẽna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.
21 — Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasihyrizikpoba. 22 Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykara” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.
— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsipiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimytsasoko. Aty tsimysapyrẽta tsimytsasoko — niy. 23 — Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrẽta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhỹ maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.
24 — Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tispirikporẽta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipeha. 25 Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarẽtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyỹ maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. 26 Deus zuba mynasihyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasihyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo. 27 Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Ustsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.
28 Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. 29 Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyrizikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyrizikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa

ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipeha.

30 — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: "Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa." Ustsa kytsa pe: "Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy" mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara — niy.

31 — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. 32 Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrẽna hỹ iharere humo wasani mykara.

33 Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. 34 Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

35 — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozonaha. Haneze miwa bo mokozonaha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

36 Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrẽna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrẽna hỹ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

"O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsipiwatawyky" mykaranaha. 37 Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

38 — Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha — niy. 39 — Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko. 40 Tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

41 Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. "O atakta tsimysapyrẽta my" maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy "O atakta tsimysapyrẽta maha" zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. 42 Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta — niy. 43 — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyỹ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

44 Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: "O ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha" anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze "O ahamysapyrẽtsa." Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

45 — Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy
maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzu-
rukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba.
46 Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa
iharere bo hyỹ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyỹ tsimy-
nakaranaha. 47 Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kaharere
bo kino niwatihi ba hỹ tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

6

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisidisahawyky.

1 Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja
inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. 2 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iapik niuku-
runaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrẽtsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa
tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

3 Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhyky-
naha. 4 Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa
inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa
nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. 5 Iwaze Sesus aparak-
baha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Ẽryktsa tu izumukunaha niy.
Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarẽtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky
ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

6 Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi
pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporẽta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe
iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

7 Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioc-
naha. Pibyituhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba
zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba
aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

8 Iwaze Ãdere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

9 — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara,
piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarẽtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

10 Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” —
niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrẽna. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tadyhydyhynaha,
Sĩko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa
niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. 11 Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus
pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyryky-
nahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarẽna niyzikzik. Ibi-
akyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha.
Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa
niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarẽtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny
nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrẽtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha.
12 Tahadisahabanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.
13 Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarẽtsa nisiubara aha.
14 Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.
15 Iwatsahi Sesus ziokty tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:
— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

16 Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. 17 Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezõni taeze kokokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaũ bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. 18 Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. 19 Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Sĩko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.
— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.
20 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:
— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.
21 Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:
— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

22 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.
23 Nipamykysokonahaze ustsa tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. 24 Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:
— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.
— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.
— Yhỹ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaũ bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

25 Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:
— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hỹ — nikaranaha.
26 — Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.
— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry — niy. 27 — Ahadisahawy

bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hỹ. Ahasorokrẽtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyrizikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

"Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara" niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

28 Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik — niaha.

29-31 Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka "Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawykynaha" — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

32 — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. 33 — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyrizikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

34 Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikaranaha.

35 Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurẽta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurẽtsa tsimykaranaha.

36 Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhỹ zikaha. 37 Aparakbaha kahumo mysispirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporẽta atahi batu tyso "O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso" — niy.

38 — Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhỹ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara. 39 Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo

sispirikporẽtsa mynahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyk-
naha.
40 Yhỹ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopy-
kze kahumo ituk mynahyrizikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hỹ
— Sesus niy.
41 Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:
— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana
humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.
42 — Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose
tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe
iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba
zisapybyrikinaha.
43 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. 44 Kazo zikwy
humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa
kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyrizikpo
iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.
45 Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:
— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrinymyryky — niy. Iharere hi ka-
soho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo
ihyrinymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. 46 Batu aty tohi Deus
ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.
47 Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporẽta atahi
mynahyrizikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. 48 Sesus tihi:
— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozuruku-
naha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
49 Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha
ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. 50 Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo
motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi
bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.
51 Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektsa bo iknasik.
Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa
mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara
ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektsa bo
nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyrizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi my-
napykyryknaha.
52 Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury
taboro — nikaranaha.
53 Sesus ispe niy:
— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata
ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzik-
naha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahaby-
izeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha.
54 Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku.
Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimys-
apyrẽta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyrizikpo. 55 Iwatahi katsani
mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. 56 Aty katsani ty
tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi

katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.
57 — Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyrizikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyrizikpo — Sesus niy.
58 — Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrẽna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.
59 Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrinymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

60 Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:
— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdaharẽna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my — nikaranaha.
61 Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatatu Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:
— Kaharere tsihokdaharẽna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy. 62 — Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarẽna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.
63 Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.
64 Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioktyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyrẽta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinymyrẽta.
65 Iwatahi ahape iky.
— Tapara kazo yhỹ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyỹ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha — niy.
66 Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo. 67 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:
— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.
68 Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:
— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. 69 Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikporẽtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrẽta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.
70 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:
— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

71 Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi
Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

7

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

1 Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa
taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze
zuba niapykyryk. 2 Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha.
Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty
ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha.
3 Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara
atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. 4 Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba
okpitsĩkĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarẽtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi
Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

5 Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe
nikaranaha.

6 Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka
wasani my tsimykaranaha. 7 Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu
yhỹ zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakyri.
Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirẽtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikia-
hatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha” my iwatsahi kaharere humo
tahakyrikinaha. 8 Ikiahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak.
Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

9 Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

10 Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity
sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu
niparak. 11-13 Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi
myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokona-
haze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba
nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka — mybara-
petu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

14 Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata
kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihyrinymyryky.
15 Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hãta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimy-
hyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwatatu tsihyrinymyrẽta.
Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

16 Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba
pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarẽtsa mysihyrinymyryky — Sesus niy.
17 Ikiahatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihyrinymyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykaranaha.
Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. 18 Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ustsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrẽna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

19 — Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

20 — O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrẽtsa.

21 — Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

22 Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysipiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzik ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzykyknaha. 23 Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysipiakzyzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhỹ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tysipiakzyzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

24 Sizubarẽtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

25 Serusarẽhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

26 — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhỹ mykaranaha — nikaranaha. 27 Iwa wastuhu Serusarẽhe ezektsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

28 Iwaze Sesus sizubarẽtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhỹ. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hỹ. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy. 29 Uta

zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy
— Sesus niy.
30 Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo
tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus —
Batu yhỹ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo
batu ity oktyhyryk. 31 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhỹ
nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:
— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my
mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.

32 Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi zioktyhyryk
tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze
ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro
perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioktyhyknaha
nisipehakanaha.
33 Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:
— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa
bo piksizo. 34 Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze
ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.
35 Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja
ustsa kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba my-
napykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa
mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. 36 Tapara mype niy:
— Tsipikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha
niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharẽna — nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

37 Kyze Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty ni-
pamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa
zuruze ispe niy:
— Aty tsiarapukrẽta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsi-
hikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tispirik-
porẽta tsimysapyrẽta mozik — Sesus niy. 38 — Pihik waha ituk my-
napykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha
kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk
mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa. Iwa
Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.
39 Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus
hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik.
Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko.
Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus
hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my.
Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

Kytsa sizubarẽtsa metutu nikaranaha.

40 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha.
Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:
— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hỹ — nikaranaha.
41 Ustsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Ustsa:
— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. 42 Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:
“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berẽhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.
43 Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Mekywatu siharere nikaranaha. 44 Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus ziokty tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.
45 Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:
— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.
46 Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:
— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrẽna hỹ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.
47 Pariseutsa tihi:
— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha. 48 Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. 49 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Deus ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.
50 Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore. 51 Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:
— Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hỹ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrinymyry — niy.
52-53 — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinymyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:
— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

8

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.
1 Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. 2 Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.
3 Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioktyhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarẽtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioktyhyryknaha. Niritohoko.
4 Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:
— O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyrirykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo

tsikzioktyhyryknaha. 5 Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo
nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyrirykyk
zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises
botu myzotsa nisihyrinymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.
6 Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha
iwatsahi nizapykykynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba
nipamykysokonaha:
— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhỹ
my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.
Iwaze Sesus okmymy hãtatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze
ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. 7 Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha.
Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa baze aty imysapyrẽta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopa-
pyk — niy. 8 Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.
9 Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.
Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba
zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykbyita puke niy. Sizubarẽtsa puke puke
niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrẽtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba
Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. 10 Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe
niy:
— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy”
nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo
— niy.
11 — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu
amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:
— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo
batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

12 Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisi-
hyrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:
— Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo
mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo.
Asa kino kahumo tisapyrẽna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hỹ
— nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.
13 Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:
— O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu
amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.
14 Sesus ispe niy:
— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Iki-
ahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo
tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrẽta.
Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Hana bo moparak
naha humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.
15 — Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi
batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharẽna humo iwa
tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa
harere zuba. 16 Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere aha-
soho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astsatu motsasoko. Uta
zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsaktsa harapetok tsimykaranaha

17 Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze
siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha.
18 Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho
motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho
motsasokonaha — niy.

19 Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu
ahanyhỹ. Tsipiknynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Iwaze
katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

20 Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro
zubata eze kytsa sizubarẽtsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky.
Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhỹ niy
iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

21 Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta
pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze
Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik
pão tsimaha.

22 Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara.
Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha —
nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

23 Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu.
Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty
tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba
mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. 24 Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimy-
hyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo.
Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu
tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk.
Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamys-
apybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

25 — Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ahabo iktsaso — Sesus
niy. 26 — Ahabo puẽtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani
tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko.
Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrinymyryky
atsatu kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsaso — niy.

27 Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi
batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna my.

28 Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo
tsibezenahaktsa! — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze
tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O
atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparak-
baha nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko
yhỹ niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi
nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha.

29 Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hyỹ kasopyk — atahi
kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.
30 Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo
sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirik-
porẽtsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakurẽtsa moziknaha.

31 Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporẽtsa asa bo hi
nitsasoko ispe niy:
— Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.
Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. 32 Amy ty wasani
tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka
ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani
ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha
— niy.
33 — O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa
nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy.
“Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu —
nikaranaha.
34 Sesus ispe:
— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy
tsimykaranaha. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi
ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere
bo ma tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ba
hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. 35 Mypehatsa
kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita
mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mype-
hatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.
36 Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze
Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.
Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhỹ
tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha —
tsimykaranaha. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihikrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. 37 Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha
ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha.
Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze
tsihikiknaha. 38 Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsaktsa
Satanas tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu
tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.
39-40 Kytsa tihi:
— O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão
mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:
— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba za-
hahyrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu
ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata
Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa
tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas
wata tsikyziknaha. 41 Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykaranaha — niy.
— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo
zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu niaha.
42 Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:
— O zipehata tsimysapyrẽta tsimykaranaha — niy.
43 — Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharẽna my niy. 44 Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykaranaha. Tahi imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yhỹ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhỹ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarẽta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymyspihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.
45 — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. 46 Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:
— O ikia tsimymysapybyriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tsimykaranaha. 47 Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.
48 Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:
— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.
49 Sesus tihi:
— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. 50 Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.
51 — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.
52 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:
— Abaka tanymyryky hỹ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyỹ my” tsimy — nikaranaha. 53 — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.
54 Sesus ispe niy:
— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hỹ mykara” — my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha — niy.

55 — Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny.
Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa
mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hyỹ mykara hỹ — Sesus niy. 56 —
Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Mybarawy bo mynasik
ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurẽta —
niy.
57 — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sĩkuẽta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta
Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihik-
bataka — niaha.
58 Sesus ispe my:
— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu
utakta nawa tatu — niy.
59 Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikik-
naha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsĩ. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa papatu izoihik. Batu
ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

9

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

1 Maku ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze
zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrita bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny
bakta tu ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. 2 Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:
— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk niaha.
Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyri. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopy-
ksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyri — niaha.
3 Sesus:
— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ni-
hyrizikubyri. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrita
nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. 4 Deus zikpe-
haka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi
tarabaja mykara batu zik. 5 Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysi-
hyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara hawa wasani my mozu-
ruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky — niy.
6 Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tsahõrõ ty tysukni iwaze
ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tsahõrõ ty pepetohi niy. 7 Ipe niy:
— Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikykta tsimy — niy.
Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape
bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba.
8 Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauktsitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa
ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo
nyny tsimy” nikara.
9 Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauktsitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha.
Wastuhu nikaranaha:
— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba
nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:
— Uta hiba kahyrizikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky.
Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi
ba — niy.
10 — Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk — niaha.

11 — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahõrõ ty sukni kahyriziktsa
bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yhỹ
iky. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.
12 — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.
— Yhỹ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrita pe: — Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimykara — nikaranaha.

13 Iwaze iotutsa pauktsitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita Pariseutsa bo zioktyhyryknaha. 14 Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tsahõrõ sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. 15 Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:
— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.
— Atahi tsahõrõ sukni ty kahyriziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky — niy.
16 Pariseutsa nikaranaha:
— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Ustsa tihi:
— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. 17 Iwaze ipezo niaha:
— Ikia tsikykara. Ahyrizikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:
— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hỹ — niy.
18 Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. 19 Zumunahaze ispe niaha:
— Hawa skaraba ahatse hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.
20 — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita hỹ niy. 21 Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha — izo niy.
22 Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:
— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha. 23 Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:
— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.
24 Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita zioktyhyrykzonaha. Sibo izumuze ipe niaha:
— Katsaktsa Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.
25 — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyrizikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara hỹ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrinymyrẽta — niy.
26 Ipezo niaha:
— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

27 — Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba
kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino ni-
watihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.
28 — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparẽtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta
humo tahakyrikinaha:
— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyỹ
tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. 29 Moises Deus harere
nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Azororowyta ja. Aty
harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry —
niaha.
30 Zizororowyta niy:
— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrizikubyrita tu zikzororowy.
Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu
batu ahahyrinymyry niy. 31 Katsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa simysapyby-
itsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy
nikara. Ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha
asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
32 Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrita ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu
zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriziktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa ka-
sopyk. 33 Deus harere bo hyỹ habyi zeka kahyriziktsa bazik sizororowy.
Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyriziktsa ba zik isizororowy hỹ — niy.
34 Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:
— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrita amys-
apybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik
nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — niaha.
Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrita watsa maha.

35 Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo
ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:
— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporẽta sa — niy.
36 — Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsipiwatawy zeka
ihumo kaspirikporẽta hỹ my — niy.
37 — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus
zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.
38 Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.
— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporẽta my — niy. Aba motsasoko
— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.
39 Sesus tihi:
— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu mozik-
naha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrẽtsa maha”
my. Ustsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O
batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa
batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa
moziknaha. Ustsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha”
mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus
niy.
40 Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:
— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokon-
ahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.
41 Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrẽtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

10

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

1 Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta titsyhyryboarẽta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykaranaha.

2 — Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykaranaha. 3 — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurẽtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. 4 Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarẽtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

5 Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukuknaha. Sipybyrẽtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

6 Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaharẽna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

7 Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. 8 Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

9 Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakaranaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa mysipokzitsiki. 10 Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporẽtsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyryknaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

11 Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hỹ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. 12 Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuẽhĩtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu

istsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrẽta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba motururukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrẽtsa mykaranaha. 13 Tsumuẽhĩtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

14-15 Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrẽta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy.

16 — Nanabyitaba ustsa sizubarẽtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarẽtsa kazo bo mysioktyhyryk hỹ.

17 Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrizikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. 18 Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyrizikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhỹ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyrizikpo tsihikikze yhỹ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

19 Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

20 Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwabykynaha — nikaranaha.

21 Ustsa Sudeutsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyrizikubyrita bazizororowy batu zik — nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

22 Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. 23 Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. 24 Anaeze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsipiwatawyky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

25 Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iktsaso. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. 26 Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. 27 Katuktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporẽtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

28 Kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hỹ, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ituk tahawahi

mynapykyryknaha 29 Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa
kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze
ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. 30 — Kazikwy kazo
zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

31 Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity
zibezekyzykynaha.

32 Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrẽna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty
tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

33 Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy
tsipiwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty
tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze "Kazikwy kazo zikwy
kino atsatu" tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha —
niaha.

34-35 Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze
wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo "Ikiahatsa
deustsa watsa tsimaha" botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinaro-
hotsa. 36 Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk my.
Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: "O iharere ty Deus
okzeka batu imysapy my." Mytsasokoze "Utakta Deus tse my". O iharere
ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha — niy.

37 — Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu
ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky
iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. 38 Kaharere humo
ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa.
Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

"O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my" tsimaha — niy.

39 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioktyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik
hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

40 Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze
tapara Suão Batista sizubarẽtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus
niukuru. 41 Sizubarẽtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata
maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha. 42 Iwaze kytsa
sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu
Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niaha.

11

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

1 Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrẽta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Be-
tanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata
inarokotatsa iwaza.

2 Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorẽnikia tsipokzitsarẽna Sesus zipyry-
harasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. 3 Iwaze
wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia ahareereziuwy tsimyitsapyrẽta — niy.

4 Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrẽta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrẽta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyrizikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyrizikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

5 Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ziknakara. 6 Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. 7 Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

8 — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

9-10 — Yhỹ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhỹ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hỹ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

11 Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziuwy Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

12 — O purubaka zeka mozororozo hỹ — nikaranaha.

13 Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

14 Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. 15 Iwatatu ibo batu pão. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurẽta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

16 — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyrizikpo.

17-18 Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarẽhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. 19 Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. 20 Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. 21 Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza. 22 Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

23 — Aokaha mynahyrizikpo — niy.

24 — Yhỹ niy. Atahi mynahyrizikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽtatsa.
Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarẽtsa nasihyrizikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi
mynahyrizikpo — niy.
25 Sesus:
— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyrizikponaha.
Kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze
nahyrizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. 26 Asahi
kahumo sispirikporẽtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykpykyknaha.
Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyỹ tsimy — niy.
27 — Yhỹ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzik. Ikia hi Deus tse
babata. Tahi tsipiperykynaha — niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

28 Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu.
Ustsaktsa batu siwabyhy:
— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.
29 Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyk niy.
30 Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu.
31 Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi
nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:
— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi
iapik niukurunaha.
32 Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk
niy:
— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza — niy.
33 Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa
kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarẽtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsi-
hikrẽtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsi-
hikrẽta niyzik.
34 — Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.
— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.
35 Sesus sipokzi nipu.
36 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:
— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta — nikaranaha.
37 Ustsa kytsa:
— Tapara ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my
tawata hỹ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpowy.

38 Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsi-
hikrẽta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria
Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. 39 Sesus ispe
niy:
— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.
— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakyk-
byihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihõhõrẽta — Marata niy.
40 — Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporẽtatsa zeka Deus
zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.
41 Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:
— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” mykara.
42 Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrẽta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa

okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.
Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa — niy.
43 Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:
— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy. 44 Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko
izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:
— Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

45 Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrizikpo naha zinynaha
Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. 46 Ustsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi
Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:
— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrizikpowy — niaha. Iwa
Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.
47 Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izu-
mubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:
— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo zi-
watawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha 48 Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka
kytsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Situktsa mozik-
naha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa
mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. My-
tyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty
ba ziksihyrinymyrynaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
49 Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy. 50 Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka
Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus
tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharẽna iwa
zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.
51 Deus tapara tihi:
— Sesus kytsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu
hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:
— Katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere
soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhỹ niy.
Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzeky mo-
hyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. 52 Ustsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzeky kino
niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurẽtsa
moziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda
Deus niy.
53 Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. 54 Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa
pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy.
Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.
55 Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa
myikaha bo Serusarẽhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze
anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.
Sizubarẽtsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu
tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.
— Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha
— nisisopykyknaha.
56-57 Iwaze sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zu-
bata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo ziokty tsihikiknaha hỹ.

12

Sesus Betanija eze.

1 Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. 2 Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahakanaha. 3 Maria jokmorẽnikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorẽnikia ty tsasuk tisapyrẽna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorẽnikia tsizubarẽna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorẽna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarẽtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

4 Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparẽta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarẽta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

5 — Amy skaraba jokmorẽnikia ty batu ity huak. Tsipihuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarẽna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

6 Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Ustsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziakseke ustsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorẽnikia ty batu ity huak — okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziakse tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziakse tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

7 — O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorẽnikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrẽtatsa jokmorẽnikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. 8 Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

9-18 Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyrizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyrizikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpozoze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarẽhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarẽhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyrizikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarẽtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hỹ. “O mykurẽtsa” — nikaranaha. Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarẽhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarẽhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdaharẽna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarẽhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. 19 Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Katsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporẽtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

20 Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsa tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarẽhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihikrẽta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. 21 Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

22 Iwaze Piripi Ãdere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Ãdere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. 23 Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrẽta tsizikwyrẽta my — mykaranaha.
24 — Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarẽta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrizikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.
25 — Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. 26 Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyỹ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrẽta mykara — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

27 Sesus tihi:
— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhỹ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. 28 Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:
— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrẽta. Azikwyrẽnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrẽta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:
— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrẽta, azikwyrẽnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrẽta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrẽta, azikwyrẽnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrẽta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.
29 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.
— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa batu.
— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. 30 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:
— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy. 31 Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:
— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzik. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.
32 — Sizubarẽtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha — nikara.
33 Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikiknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.
34 Sizubarẽtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrizikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

35 Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

36 Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

37 Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.
38 — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:
“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.
Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.
Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharẽna” niy.
Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

39 Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:
40 — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrẽta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.
Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.
Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.
Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy.
Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

41 Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa.

42 Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha

ana pokso sipybyrẽtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa”
— mykaranaha. 43 Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Kytsa
harere humo zuba sakurẽtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo
tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

*Sesus harere tsimysapyrẽna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasiokty-
hyryk humo iwatahi izumu.*

44 Sesus sizubarẽtsa opykani nisihuahua:
— Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Ata
humo zikpehaka sispirikporẽtsa niwatihi — niy. 45 — Aty pikny zeka
kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi
yhỹ my — Sesus niy.
46 — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry
iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa
moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha
siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa, meky
watu moziknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa hi.
47 Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhỹ my. Uta kino batu tyso:
“O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta my-
barawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo my. Sizubarẽtsa simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk.
Iwatahi ikzumu.
48 Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ
mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy
tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyrizikpoze ispe my:
“Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta
ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu
yhỹ mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.
49 Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro.
Hawa pahahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka
batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. 50 Iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha
zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimy-
hyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo
hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.

1 Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyryky-
nahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Abahi mo-
hyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi
tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi tahadisahakanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokz-
itsiarẽta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta nikara.
2 Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyryt-
sitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas
Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo
Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita
nikara. 3 Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta nikara. Atahi:
— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus
bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta.
4 Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy.
Tazikuoik humo haĩ niy. 5 Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy.

Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. 6 Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

7 — Yhỹ my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

8 — O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

9 — Tsipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hỹ — niy.

10 — Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tsahabarazarẽtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranahaze iwatatu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziokzo. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarẽta wata niy.

11 Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziokzo” — niy.

12 Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarẽna niy. 13 Ikiahatsa kape tsimykaranaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinymyrytsa my. 14 Iwaze pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsa kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! 15 Ikiahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiahatsa ustsa tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuẽhĩ.” Utakta ahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Ikiahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuẽhĩhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa tsimykaranaha. 16 Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuẽhĩtsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

17 — Abaka ahahyrinymyrẽtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

18 Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. 19 Byri puẽtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

20 Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporẽta hỹ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tispirikporẽta hỹ — niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.

21 Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrẽta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita — iwa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasoko.

22 Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha. 23 Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. 24 Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

— "Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk" iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

25 Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

26 — Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

27-29 Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziokze Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyỹ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: "Aidytykta". — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna.

30 Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziokare eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

31 Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky "Ikia azikwyrẽnikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrẽta tsamysapyrẽta awa suknihabyita" mykara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. "O Deus azikwyrẽnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Tsamysapyrẽta" mykaranaha. 32 Mytsasokoze "O Deus azikwyrẽnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tsimysapyrẽta". Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko "Katse zikwyrẽnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tsimysapyrẽta". Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

33 — O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.

34 Puẽtsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta
ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwatihik-
tsa. Ustsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy.
35 — Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa”
mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

36 Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:
— Hana bo sa ikia tsimykuru — niy.
— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykta. Ikiakta pyktohitykta
kapik tynao — niy.
37 Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:
— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik
batu yhỹ tsimykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.
38 — Paze! kapokzi tsimyhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsaty-
tykta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu
tsimykara — Sesus niy.

14

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

1 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.
— O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja
tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Kahumo
kino niwatihi ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa kytsa! 2 Wahoro zuba kazo baze
my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarẽna. Wahoro ahabyizeka
ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba
ahabyizeka ahape ziky. 3 Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo
myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi
katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. 4 Ske tsinybanaha.
Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hỹ — niy.
5 Tome:
— Hana bo sa tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa
haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimyku-
runaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hỹ — niy.
6 Sesus ispe niy:
— Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta
Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsi-
moziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo
zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. 7 Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha hỹ
iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa
tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ —
Sesus niy.
8 Piripi Sesus pe niy:
— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurẽtsa
tsimaha — niy.
9 — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny.
Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino
niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo
tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.
10 — Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu
kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa

kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. 11 Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu
tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy
humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.
12 — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa kawa
tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo
kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo
piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarẽna
kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. 13 Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka "Hawa
ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha" tsimykaranaha.
Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara.
Kytsa tihi: "O Deus amysapyrẽnikita" mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikza-
pykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho "imysapyrẽnikita" —
mykaranaha. 14 Ikiahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:
— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi
tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarẽna ty
ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

*Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuẽhĩtsa kawata katuktsa bo
tyzipehahikta — niy.*

15 Sesus tihi:
— Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsi-
nakaranaha — my. 16 Kazo pe my zeka:
— O kazo usta tsumuẽhĩtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuẽhĩtsa
kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry,
tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. 17 Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi
iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna. Iharere
humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iharere
kino ikiahatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.
18 — Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. 19 Aba
nurũbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa
iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrizikponaha.
Iknahyrizikpo naha humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 20 Uta kazo
harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyỹ tsinakaranaha. Uta
kino niwatihi ikiahatsa tuk yhỹ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha.
Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.
21 Aty kaharere bo hyỹ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta
mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Ka-
soho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrẽta mozik — niy.
22 Sudas Tadeu tihi:
— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo
sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy.
Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu
inarokota.
23 Sesus nitsasokozo:
— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirẽtsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.
Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo
situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryk-
naha. 24 Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Kaharere
kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi
motsasoko.

25 Ikiahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. 26 Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuẽhĩtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrẽta hỹ.

27 Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

28 Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa. Tsipikpokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 29 Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa.

30 Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhỹhabyita ziknakara — niy.

31 — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarẽta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

15

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

1 Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

2 Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazyzykykwynaha. Ustsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhỹ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrẽtsa tohi mykaranaha hỹ.

3 Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

4 Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhỹ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

5 — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus

okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhỹ mykara. Katsa mykurẽtsa hi. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

6 — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezonaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

7 Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my. 8 Ikiahatsa kazo harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrẽta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

9 — Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa. 10 Kazo harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurẽta hi. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

11 — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurẽta hỹ. Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurẽta hi — Sesus niy.

12 Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakyri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa. 13 Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hiba — nikaranaha.

14 — Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. 15 Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuẽhĩtsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiahatsa kahareereziuwytsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktsasoba.

16 Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Ustsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. 17 Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyrykynaha.

18 Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa — niy. 19 Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

20 Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisukyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

21 — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. 22 Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha — niy.

23 — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. 24 Kazikwy tsizubarẽna bo iwatawyky. Ustsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarẽna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zinynaha. Zinynahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

25 Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

26 Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. 27 Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

16

1 Sesus:

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarẽna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarẽna ahabo motsasoko. 2 Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba

tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka
wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.
3 Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi
batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. 4 Iwatahi ahabo mot-
saso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha
zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksiby-
ize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso
tsimaha” — niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuẽhĩ.

5 Sesus nitsasokoze:
— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa
tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. 6 Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrẽtsa.
Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrẽtsa. 7 Hawa tisapyrẽna motsasoko. Erete
ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuẽhĩtsa ba zikzumu.
Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo pik-
sizo ana humo hi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha.
Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.
8 Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:
— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy
mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba
simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha
humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.
9 Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy
mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo
iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha
iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.
10 Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba zikny-
wyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrẽta wasani isopyk” —
mykara. 11 Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ
niy Satanas inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe
simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysisininiwyky.
12 Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarẽna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo.
Ahasukatsihikrẽtsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.
13 Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa
wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana
kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pa-
hahyrinymyryky. 14 Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrẽta wasani
mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo
motsasoko.
15 Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso
harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

Ahasukatsihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurẽtsa tsimozikzonaha.

16 Sesus nitsasokozo:
— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipikny-
zonaha — Sesus niy.
17 Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:
— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba
ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko.
Iharere tsihokdaharẽna. 18 Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”.
Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharẽna — nikaranaha.

19 Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino
tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze ispe niy:
— Ahabo motsasokozoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzon-
aha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hỹ”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha —
niy. 20 Ikiahatsa bo motsasoziuku:
— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik
asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Iwaze puẽtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurẽtsa
tsimoziknaha.
21 Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tisukatsihikrẽtatsa. Itsapyri
humo tisukatsihikrẽtatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze
tsakurẽtatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurẽtatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri
humo nispiriktsokda. 22 Ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka
ahasukatsihikrẽtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrẽtsa.
Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurẽtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi
isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
23 Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu
tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso
kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyza-
pykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo
tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo
nyny my.
24 Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhỹ tsimaha my. Tyzapyky-
nahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze
ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. Ahakurẽtsa hỹ.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!.

25 — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharẽna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsi-
hokdaharẽna. Kaharere iokpitsĩhĩ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo
harere ahabo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze
batu ihokdaha. 26 Mytsasokoze iokpitsĩhibara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa
kaharere bo yhỹ my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu
ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hỹ.
27 Ikiahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hỹ. Ikia-
hatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiahatsa kahumo
ahamypokzitsirẽtsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta my.
Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrẽna” tsimaha.
Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.
28 Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo
ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.
29 Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:
— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka
ipitsĩhibara ty tsimytsasoko. 30 Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tsizubarẽna
humo tsahyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anahumo
hi tsahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty
tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata
babata tsimy” — tsimytsasokonaha.
31 — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa — Sesus niy.
32 — Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahanaha. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso
paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahapybyrẽtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha
pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrẽtsa hỹ. Uta zuba motare.

Tsipikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

33 — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

17

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

1 Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrẽnikita kapunihikrẽnikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky "O Deus kazo imysapyrẽnikita ipunihikrẽnikita iwa iksiwatawy".

2 — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. 3 Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mahaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporẽtsa. Myhumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.

4 Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. "Deus imysapyrẽnikita ipunihikrẽnikita" ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyriziktsokzawy nepykba.

5 — O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuẽhĩtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

"O Sesus imysapyrẽnikita ipunihikrẽnikita" ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuẽhĩtsitsa kasoho humo. "O atakta imysapyrẽnikita" ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hỹ — niy.

6 Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. 7 Sihyrinymyryrẽtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrẽtsa mykaranaha. 8 Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

9 — O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Ustsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sitsyhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

10 Kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi ustsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: "O atakta imysapyrẽnikita ipunihikrẽnikita my ityryktsa simysapyrẽtsa humo maha" mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

11 — O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

12 — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba ziokty atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba ziokty. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

13 Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurẽta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

14 Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

15 — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrẽtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

16 Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. 17 Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrẽna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha.

18 Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Ustsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

19 Abaka katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhỹ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhỹ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyỹ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

20 Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka ustsa kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporẽtsa, sitsyhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

21 O kazo tsimysitsumuẽhĩze sakurẽtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. 22 Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurẽtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

23 Utakta situk yhỹ my. Ikia katuk yhỹ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

24 O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihibyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

25 O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tisopyksapyrẽta amysapyrẽnikita iwatahi kamysapyrẽnikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. 26 Botu sibo iktsasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirẽtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarẽna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

18

Sesus tahurukwy.

1 Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederõ inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. 2 Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zinynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

3 Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederõ tisaziksapyrẽna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarẽtsa izumukunaha.

4 Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

5 — Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko. 6 Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. 7 Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

8 — Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tsipikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

9 Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa — niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.
10 Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerẽta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuẽhĩtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. 11 Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:
— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.
— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioktyhyryknaha.
12 Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. 13 Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioktyhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. 14 Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.
— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.
15 Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykyta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. 16 Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:
— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.
Yhỹ niy.
— Anaeze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. 17 Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:
— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.
— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.
18 Tsiwarikrẽna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioktyhyryknaha.
19-21 Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:
— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:
— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimykara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsĩ. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsĩ. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.
22 Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty ziokpykik. Ipe niy:
— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

23 Sesus:
— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.
24 Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioktyhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioktyhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.

25 Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:
— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.
— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.
26 Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuẽhĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:
— Uta tisaziksapyrẽna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.
27 Peduru:
— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.
Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioktyhyryknaha.

28 Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsaktsa wahoro bo zioktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.
29 Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:
— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha — niy.
30 Yhỹ nikaranaha.
— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.
31 Piratus:
— Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.
— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsaktsa iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsaktsa batu — nikaranaha.
32 Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:
— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.
33 Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:
— Sesus kabo tyzioktyhyknaha — niy. Zioktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:
— Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.
34 Sesus:
— Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara — niy.
35 Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.
36 Sesus:
— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsaktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.
37 Piratus:
— Ikia hi sa ispehatsa — niy.
— Yhỹ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hyỹ mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ mykaranaha — niy.
38 — Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:
— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. 39 Tubababatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:
— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.
40 — Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.
— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.
— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.
— Bahabas sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hỹ — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19

1 Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:
— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerẽna ty tytsakinaha — niy.
Yhỹ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. 2 Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha. 3 Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:
— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.
4 Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:
— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.
5 Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerẽta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo zioktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:
— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahi ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.
6 Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:
— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.
Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.
— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezenaha. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrẽta hi batu pibeze — niy.
7 — Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hỹ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.
8 Nitsasokonahaze:
— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrẽta.
9 Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:
— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.
10 — Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.
— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyriziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta — Piratus niy.
11 Sesus:
— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhỹ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.
12 Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.
— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhỹ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.
13 Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo zioktyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. 14 Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:
— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.
15 — Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.
— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.
— Yhỹ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.
16 Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze zioktyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.
17 Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioktyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.
18 Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha iwa niaha.

Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.
19-20 Kyze Piratus usta pe:
— Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratĩ harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarẽhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.
21 Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:
— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhỹ tsimaha — niaha.
22 Piratus:
— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.
23 Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrẽta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha.
24 Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Haraharezipyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwaze haraharezipyryktsa nisipaparakanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrẽta ziakse. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:
— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.
Estuba kasuk ty haraharezipyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy.
Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.
25 Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktohoko. Sizubarẽza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.
26 Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta atatsa baze niriktohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:
— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hỹ — niy.
27 Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:
— O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioktyhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

28 Kyze Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:
— Karapukrẽta — niy.
29 Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak

bo tsyk tsyk nikara. 30 Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyriziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

31 Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo myseregnaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyrizikiknaha tysektsaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziakbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmobyitu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sestapeira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmobyitu my.

32 Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibo zumunahaze tapara estuba maku zektsaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zektsaharakiknaha. 33-37 Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrinymyrẽta hỹ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

38 Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporẽta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporẽta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrẽta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yhỹ. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

39 Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorẽnikia tsizubarẽna zebykyryk. Tirĩta sĩko kiros jokmorẽnikia zebykyryk. Jokmorẽnikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorẽna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

40 Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo
jokmorẽnikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.
41 Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisazik-
sapyrẽtsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihuk-
bara. 42 Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha
sabado sukmobyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryk-
naha. Byri ziktahabyrykynaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze
nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihoekarenaha.

20

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

1 Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu
domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana
bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.
— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. 2 Iwatatsahi atsoko Pe-
duru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta
kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:
— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky
niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo
nitsasoko.
3 Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. 4 Petoktsa
iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpaparakak. Tapara
iytyk bo ikumu. 5 Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu
iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku.
6 Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo
iktsa niy. 7 Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy
bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka
bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. 8 Utakta tapara iytyk bo
ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktsuk. Ikozoze:
— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus
humo kaspirikporẽta.
9 Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:
— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykyna-
hatsa anaharere humo tsihokdaharẽna niy. 10 Kyze katsa zinymyryky-
nahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

11 Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuz-
iuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy. 12 Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus
tsumuẽhĩtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarẽtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze
nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa
sapy taba nidyhyky.
13 Ipe niaha:
— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosok-
data nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi
pipokzitsiki.
14 Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo
iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inyhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. 15 Atahi
ipe niy:
— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino
isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.
16 — O Maria — niy.
Iwaze zinyziu.
— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.
17 Sesus ipe niy:
— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.
Yhỹ niy.
18 Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:
— O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

19 Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:
— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.
20 Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. 21 Ispezo niy:
— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.
22 Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:
— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.
23 Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarẽtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

24 Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyrizikpoze Tome batu inyhy. 25 Iwatsahi ustsa ipe niy:
— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha — niaha.
— Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.
26 Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:
— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.
27 Iwaze Tome pe niy:
— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry

ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyrizikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.
28 Tome:
— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporẽta hỹ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.
29 Sesus ipe niy:
— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporẽta. Wasani my. Ustsa kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Asa hi sakurẽtsa babatsa — niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.
30 Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha. 31 Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

21

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.
1 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparakanaha.
2 Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsa petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha. 3 Peduru ispe niy:
— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.
— Yhỹ! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparakanaha. Batu istyzo.
4 Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonahaze:
— O aty skaraba.
O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. 5 Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:
— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.
Batu niaha.
6 — Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.
Iwaze tõhõryk zioktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha. 7 Iwaze uta inymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta Peduru pe iky:
— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyriziktsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.
8 Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrẽna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowẽta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. 9 Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.
10 Sesus tihi:
— O piknutsa ty puẽtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ Peduru niy.
11 Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tõhõryk eze inasikyriki:
— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarẽtsa nasizokonaha. Sẽto
sĩkuẽta teres piknutsa sizubarẽtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu
tõhõryk batu tuzu. 12 Sesus:
— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.
Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. 13 Mynyhy
tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisa-
hakanaha.
14 Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrizikpota
inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

15 Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:
— Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta — niy.
— Yhỹ. Uta atukta babata my — niy.
— Kaharere ty katuktsa tysihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa
tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.
16 Sesus ipe niyzo:
— Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarẽta babata tsimy — niy.
— Yhỹ utakta atukta babata my — niy.
— Kaharere katukytsa bo tysihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa
tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tysipokzitsi — niy.
17 Sesus ipe niyzo:
— Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta babata tsimy — niy.
Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta — atsa
tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrẽta niyzik. Peduru:
— O kapehakatsa tsahyrinymyrẽta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hỹ. Utakta
ahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrẽta — niy. Sesus:
— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tysihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa
tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzit-
siki hỹ. 18 Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty
korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hỹ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta
atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.
19 Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:
— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi
Peduru zipunihikwyky hỹ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus
imysapyrẽta hỹ” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda
naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.
Iwaze ipe niyzo:
— Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao — niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

20 Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykyta Sesus
kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara
Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:
— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru
kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:
21 — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.
22 Sesus:
— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba
yhỹ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hỹ — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka
“Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia

kino kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Ustsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara.

23 Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

24 Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

25 Sesus tsizubarẽna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipeha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinynahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.

1 Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. 2 Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre. 3 Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bijoikpe bo nido. 4 Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarẽhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiperykynaha. 5 Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioktyhyryk.

6 Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ustsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

7 Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta. 8 Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarẽhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

9 Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. 10 Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa

petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarẽtsa. 11 Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeky ziakse.

12 Niahatsahi Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarẽhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

13 Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ãdere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. 14 Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Zibyituhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

15 Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa. Sẽto wĩte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

16 — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

17 — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyrysaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

18 Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pỹ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

19 — Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. 20 Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:
“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzeky” niy. Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

21 — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

22 — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioktyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyrizikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatyziutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeky piakse — Peduru niy.

23 Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. 24 Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyriziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. 25 Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzeky mozik! Mybo tsipiwatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

26 Niahatsahi sinaro haraharezíktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze
nisipaparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik.
Õse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

1 Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu.
Pẽtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pẽtekoste zumuze Sesus tuk-
tsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pẽtekoste
inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik.
2 Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bi-
joikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inaby-
bykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha.
3 Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku.
4 Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarẽtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso
situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsa harere ty ni-
pamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsa harere ty nipamykysokon-
aha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsa harere ty zuba ni-
pamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hỹ.
5 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Serusarẽhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsa
nanabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi
Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. 6 Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzuk-
banaha. 7 Simytsatyharẽtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi
taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty
zuba mopamykysokonaha. 8 Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa
myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha
nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

9 Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsa Mede ezektsa, Sudeja
ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Põto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha.
10 Ustsa Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa,
Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsa Homa ezektsa. 11 Ustsa Sudeutsa
babatsa. Ustsa batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa
yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrẽta azikwy mybo tsipiwatawyky”. Anaty hi
myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

12 Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

13 Ustsa nisimyijakanaha:

— O tsõsĩ zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Si-
hyrinymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

14 Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha
bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarẽhe ezek-
tsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! 15 Kytsa tsõsĩ zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty
ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk
iwatsahi tsõsĩ ty batu tsõ niaha. 16 Tsipinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty
sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha

ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. 17 Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe,
Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.
Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo
myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.
Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.
Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.
Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrẽtsa”.
18 Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.
Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.
19 Siwatawytsitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze
kazikwy piwatawyky.
Siwatawytsitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.
20 Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara
mypehatsa myziksizo.
Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.
Ustsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.
Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.
21 Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuẽhĩkta” my.
Yhỹ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha
my” — nikara.
22 Peduru nitsasokozo:
— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzu-
ruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa iwa
ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa sizubarẽtsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy
Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa — Iwa Peduru niy.
23 — Deus tsihyrizikporẽta tsimysapyrẽta iwatatu kytsa harere bo
yhỹ niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. Deus
tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ustsa
kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha.
Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi
nihyrikosokda. 24 Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu
mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.
25 Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho
ty ispe niy:
“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuẽhĩkĩ.
Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurẽta”.
26 Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta” my.
“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporẽta.
Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.
27 Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.
Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.
Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.
28 Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.
Ikia baze tuze kakurẽta.”
Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nit-
sasoko — Peduru niy.
29 Peduru ispe niyzo:
— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi
nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha.
Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu
niy. 30 Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy:

“O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. 31 Dawi
Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tapara mykara
tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:
“Deus Kiristu hyrizikararawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.
32 — Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo
hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus
bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. 33 Abaka Sesus
Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy.
Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso
zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino
tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.
— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko.
34 Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi
nitsaso:
Deus mypehatsa pe niy.
“O kabaze dyhy ty!
35 Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha niy”
— niy.
36 — Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:
— Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsi-
bezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy
humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi
tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.
37 Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrẽtsa. Asa tihi:
— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsa
sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.
38 Peduru tihi:
— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Tsikahara-
susunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:
“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus
ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my-
napykyk. 39 Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:
“Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo
tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi
asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru
niy.
40 Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarẽtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Ni-
pamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:
— O ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa
mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy
bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa — niy.
41 Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Peduru harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Nawa zu-
ruze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Peduru harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi
miutsa sizubarẽtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiha-
rasusukunaha. 42 Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha.
Ustsa kytsa tuk sihareereziuwytsitsa sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Ustsa Sesus
tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo
tahadisahakanaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:
— Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty zik-
nakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.
43 Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba
zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze in-
akypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze
sizubarẽtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. 44 Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty
ustsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrẽtsa. 45 Tanamy huak humo
okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.
46 Pibyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisa-
hakanahaze sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. 47 Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:
— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi
mykurẽtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha.
Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibyi-
tuhukutu Deus humo sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus
harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze
sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyỹ
nikaranaha.

3

Iekbyrita zororowy.
1 Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zu-
bata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus
wahoro bo nipupunaha. 2 Maku iekbyrita zikzibyituhukutu itukytsa
Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tis-
apyrẽta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky.
Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky.
3 Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo ina-
pupunahaze iktsa niy. 4 Iwaze Peduru pe niy:
— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:
— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.
5 Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky
— mytsaty nikara. 6 Peduru ipe niy:
— Batu kaokyrysaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:
— Kyiktykta Sesus humo kyiktykta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo
pãotykta — Peduru niy.
7 Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. At-
soko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. 8 Iwatahi
paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk
zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurẽta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko
— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — nikara.
9 Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O
Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. 10 Asa zuba nipamykysokon-
aha:
— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.
— Yhỹ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta.
Hokbowy isapyrẽnikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik
tahi ja — nikaranaha.
— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita
zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.
11 Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara.
Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão

Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao
wahoro inarokota. 12 Peduru zinyze sizubarẽtsa izumubanaha sibo
nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo
paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty
tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrẽtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty
tsimykaranaha. 13 Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hỹ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri
Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta my-
diri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatytaha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita
niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha.
Piratus sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. 14 Ikiahatsa batu
ba. Sesus imysapyrẽnikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Piratus
okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

15 Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy ezetu
tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus
hi zihyrizikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinynaha. 16 Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimyt-
sasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi
zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu
zizororowy.

17 Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehik-
nahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino
niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry 18 Tubabatu Deus
sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus
humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

19 Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyri tsimoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimy-
pamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pa-
haokzohik. 20 Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Deus pahahyrizikwyky. Hawa myarapukrẽtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze
mykurẽtsazo tsimoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pa-
haokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

21 Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa
mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus
mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo.
Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. 22 Tubabatu
nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo
motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere
bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu ni-
hyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. 23 Tubabatu nihyrikosok-
data Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu
katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapy-
naha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarẽtsa astsatu ziknapamykysokon-
aha.

24 Bykyze ustsa Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Ni-
hyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zi-
napamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. 25 Ikiahatsa
taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere
taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa

taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.
26 Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

1 Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsa Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. 2 Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.
3 Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. 4 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa myobarakanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa sĩko miutsa niyziknaha.
5 Estuba zurunahaze Serusarẽhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarẽhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha 6 Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresãdere, Suão ustsa taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. 7 Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:
— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:
— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.
8 Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsihareréziurẽta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:
— O taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. 9 “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja 10 Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.
11 “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha
taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”
Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. 12 Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarẽtsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — niy.
13 Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão
ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi
Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.
14 Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa
batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita
humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. 15 Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape
baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. 16 — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa
tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa
sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi
zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy”
mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarẽtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha.
Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha 17 Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakik-
nahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:
— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka
tsipahasinininiwykynaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokon-
aha.
18 Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:
— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byi-
taha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasinininiwynaha
— nikaranaha. 19 Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:
— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ
tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani
tsipiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho
kino tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ — niy. 20 — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze
tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani
tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ — niy.
21 Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino ni-
watihi ispezo niaha:
— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka
tsipahasinininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:
— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisinininiwykynaha batu
zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.
— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze
taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. 22 Maku taparaka niek-
byrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarẽta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta
Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

23 Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarẽtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. 24 Asa hi:
— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tsizubarẽna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki. 25 Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tispirikporẽta. Atahi atsumuẽhĩtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:
“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.
Ustsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.
26 Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,
Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha”.

27 Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, ustsa tyryktsa iwatsa
tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha. Atsumuẽhĩtsa Sesus tsimysapyrẽta ihumo tahakyrikinaha.
Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my. 28 Taparakta nihyrikosokdata
mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.
29 Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabyt-
sitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa at-
sumuẽhĩtsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuẽhĩkta!
Tsimymytsumuẽhĩ zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypuni-
hikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 30 Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimytsason-
aha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowyky-
naha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imys-
apyrẽnikita azikwy sizubarẽtsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa
Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.
31 Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu,
Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere
nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

32 Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrizikporẽtsa
nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:
— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny
nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. 33 Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:
— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha.
Deus nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwaze
Serusarẽhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.
34 Situk tuka sinamyrẽtsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze
okyrysaro ziaksekenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze
okyrysaro ziaksekenaha. 35 Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny
niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu
aty tohi inamybyita niy.
36 Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak
ty okyrysaro ziakse. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro
iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarẽtsa. Nipurukze
tsikzikdihi sihezõje Sipire inarokota. 37 Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaksehikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa
bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

1 Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira
inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziakse. 2 Okyrysaro ty ituk
jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrẽtatsa. Okyrysaro
ituk nitare atatsa yhỹ nikara. Sisorokrẽtsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba
sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa
bo niy. Ispe niy:
— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na
zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka.
3 Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:
— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyỹ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo
zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. 4 Tapara

atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsikykara — niy.

5 Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. 6 Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

7 Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. 8 Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaksehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhỹ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

9 Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

10 Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. 11 Ustsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

12 Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. 13 Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Ustsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa — nikaranaha.

14 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. 15 Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrẽtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizororowyky.

16 Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarẽhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarẽtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarẽtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

17 Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirẽtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirẽtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. 18 Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha.

19 Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa sibo inasik.
Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy
titsakyrikrẽtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.
20 Ispe niy:
— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tysi-
hyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.
21 Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha.
Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kyze
kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa
ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaõtsa
wakatsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa
sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:
— Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryk-
nahaktsa — niaha.
Yhỹ niaha. 22 Niahatsahi sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuk-
naha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze
taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:
23 — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy
eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy tit-
sakyrikrẽta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hok-
bowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk —
nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.
24 Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.
Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino
niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. 25 Iwaze
babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:
— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus
wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykyzonaha — niy.
26 Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro
zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. So-
dadutsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:
— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarẽtsa haraharetsa
mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharere-
wabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. 27 Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo
nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa
sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.
28 — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha.
Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo
batu hỹ tsikaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe
tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha —
niy.
29 Niytahi Peduru ustsa sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko.
Peduru ispe niy:
— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky
watu zeka batu hỹ tsimaha. 30 Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo
tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi
tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha.
31 Deus izihyrizikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus
harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.
Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa
Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha.

Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus
mysiokzohik — niy.
32 — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsina-
pamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso
piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa
iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy.
Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.
33 Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirẽtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa
humo nisibakyzykynaha. 34 Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba
kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisi-
hyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarẽhe ezektsa ihumo
sihareresiurẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:
— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty sukespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa
zuba tsimypamykysonaha — niy.
Yhỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Ka-
marieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:
35 — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha
kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatyziutaha. 36 Jokboha tu maku
izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata”
nikara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa kwatero sẽtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa
niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba
nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.
37 Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata
humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa
naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarẽtsa iapik niukurunaha
ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipa-
parahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. 38 Atahi:
— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi
humo zikaha niy. Sihyriziktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk.
39 Sihyriziktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk
batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba.
Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus
mymysininiwy — niy.
40 Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo
yhỹ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyryk-
zonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:
— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.
Hyỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.
— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha —
nikaranaha.
Iwaze isty suketaha. 41 Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi
sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:
— O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykikinahaze Deus wasani
nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykaranahaze mykurẽtsa tsikyziknaha —
nikaranaha.
42 Zikzibyituhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze
kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino ni-
watihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha
kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik
nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha.

1 Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarẽna namy niaha. Zikzibyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarẽna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha.

2 Izumubanahaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. 3 Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa tysiwatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiwatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Sispirikporẽtsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiwatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. 4 Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

5 Sizubarẽtsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewã, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinynaha. Estewã Deus harere humo tispirikporẽta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ãtiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyỹ nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

6 Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuẽhĩtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuẽhĩtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

7 Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã zioktyhyryknaha.

8 Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta zikzitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuẽhĩkĩze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. 9 Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresãdere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarẽtsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

10 Atahi tispirikporẽta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurẽta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:
— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarẽnaha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:
11 — "O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu" mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.
12 Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.
13 — Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. 14 Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.
15 Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinynaha.

7

Estewã atatu tabetesaka.
1 Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:
— Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.
2 Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:
— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:
3 "Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my" 4 Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu. 5 Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: "Kasapy tsizubarẽna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my" niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: 6 Deus nikarazo: "O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sẽtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryikiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.
7 Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha 'O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta mykaranaha' niy." Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo 8 Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: "Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara" niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso

nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewã niy.

9 — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioktywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioktyhyryknaha. 10 Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrẽta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

"O atakta tsihyrinymyrẽta babata" niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

"Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk" nikara.

11 Kyze sizubarẽtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa siaraparẽtsa nikaranaha. 12 Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

13 Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: "O uta hiba ahatsy" nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. 14 Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: "Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha" niy. Yhỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa Esito bo. Setẽta sĩko kytsa iwatsa.

15 Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

16 Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziakse. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha.

17 Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarẽtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. 18 Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsa pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. 19 Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

"Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimyiwynaha" niaha.

20 Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrẽta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. 21 Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsĩhik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Iypykyhy niyzik. 22 Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrẽta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

23 Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarẽta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. 24 Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

"O katukytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha." 25 Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. 26 Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

"O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyharape hudizukunaha" 27 Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

"Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. 28 Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa" niy.

29 Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarẽta anos niapykyryk.

30 Kyze kuarẽta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. 31 Tsipybyrẽta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

32 "Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa" niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrẽta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

33 "Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurẽna. 34 Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hỹ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk." Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

35 Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatatu zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

"Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy" nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

36 Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarẽna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarẽna "Pihik tsikyriri" inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarẽta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises

inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi
Isareu ezektsa pe niy:
37 “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka
nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my.
Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. 38 Isareu
ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa
mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta
Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa
mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka
iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewã niy.
39 Nitsasokozo:
— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Moises batu
siakparawy. Asaktsa:
“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.
Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokon-
aha. 40 Ipe niaha:
“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa
moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske
piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo
my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.
41 Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyri-
tywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenahaze hyrikoso ty
taha okeryk sikbão niaha. Sakurẽtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurẽtsa.
Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukn-
inaha sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. 42 Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi si-
hyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.
“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahak-
parawy za” niy.
Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje,
byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.
Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporẽtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siak-
parawy.
Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi:
“Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisi-
bakanaha.
Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.
Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokn-
inaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.
43 Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” my-
barapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu
tsikykaranaha.
Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.
Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.
Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.
Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirik-
porẽtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.
Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.
Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi
niy.
44 — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha.
Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy

my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa
mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa
isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.
45 Nitsasokozo:
— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue my-
diritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã
bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus
hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha.
Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.
Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa
niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka.
Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:
46 “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tispirik-
porẽta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporẽta. Iwatahi awahoro
mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere
bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. 47 Itse zuba Deus
wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.
48 Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokni-
naha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.
49 Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:
“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.
Kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.
Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.
Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatare.
50 Tsizubarẽna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”
Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewã niy.
51 Nitsasokozo:
— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Aha-
harekykrẽtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus
harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo
batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.
52 Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi
wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha.
Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani
ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus
inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Deus harere ikia-
hatsa bo zahapeha. 53 Sitsumuẽhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsason-
aha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewã niy. Iwa
kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

54 Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy
nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.
55 Deus hyrikoso Estewã tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo
iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus
panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:
56 — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze
niriktohoko ikozo — niy.
57 Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk
niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.
58 Iwatsahi Estewã zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyza-
zawy ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbãore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky.

Sauro mykyryburukta. 59 Niahatsahi Estewã haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewã Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrizikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. 60 Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewã zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, Estewã nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

1-2 Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Ustsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarẽhe eze nitarenaha.

3 Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

4 Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. 5 Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. 6 Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinynaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. 7 Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pãozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy. 8 Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurẽtsa. Sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.

9 Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaõ harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrẽta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. 10 Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa Simaõ harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarẽna” Simaõ niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

11 Tubabatu Simaõ siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. 12 Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza 13 Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporẽta

iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrẽta.
14 Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarẽhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:
— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. 15 Peduru Suão iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. 16 Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:
— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. 17 Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozotoktoko.
18 Simaõ nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpypyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:
19 — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyrykynaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my — niy.
20 Peduru zibetsakik:
— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.
21 Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. 22 — Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:
“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. 23 Tsazokdirẽta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.
24 — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:
“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.
Yhỹ niaha.
25 Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

26 Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:
— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarẽhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.
Yhỹ niy.

27 Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk
inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia
sipehatsata zitsumuẽhĩ Kãdasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro
perytsa. Atahi Serusarẽhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta
tsimy — nikara.
28 Serusarẽhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo.
Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tady-
hywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara.
Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu
Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. 29 Deus hyrikoso Piripi
pe niy:
— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.
Yhỹ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.
30 Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi
ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi
ipe niy:
— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.
31 — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi
zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa
tsimykurunaha — niy.
Yhỹ niy. 32 Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa
tubabatu ziwataha:
— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha
humo batu kaka ziky.
Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.
Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.
Zisukyrykynahaze iwatatu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani
nikaranaha.
33 Atahi tsimysapyrẽta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi
itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.
Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy.
Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.
34 Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:
— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry.
Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.
35 Yhỹ niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi
iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.
36 Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.
— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky
— niy. 37 Piripi ipe niy:
— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporẽta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:
— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporẽta — niy.
38 Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasik-
naha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.
39 Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioktyhyryk. Iwatahi
Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo
niukuruzo. Tsakurẽta nikara.
40 Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo ni-
pamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

1 Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. 2 Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yhỹ tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

3 Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrẽta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. 4 Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrẽta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

5 — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimykara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. 6 Kyiktykta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

7 Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. 8 Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioktyhyryknaha. 9 Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsõ anaeze zuba nitare.

10 Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

11 Atahi:

— Kyiktykta! Aidy atyzozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. 12 Zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

13 Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarẽhe ezektsa nisisukyryikik. 14 Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

15 Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuẽhĩtsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyriziktsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo

kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa
kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. 16 Uta kino ipe my:
“Ikia kahyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my — nikara.
17 Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsy-
hyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:
— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko
ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizoro-
rowy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk
iwatahi zikpeha — niy.
18 Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha.
Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi
kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik.
19 Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrẽta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

20 Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziak-
bata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:
— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. 21 Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrẽtsa
nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:
— Atahi ja Serusarẽhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi
Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze zik-
napamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.
22 Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus
humo sispirikporẽtsa. Atahi:
— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrẽta
kytsa iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani
nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa
sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.
23 Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:
— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.
24 Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi
ziwaby. Zikzibyituhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze
ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi
Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa zioktyhyryknaha.
25 Unata zioktyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezõnikita eze tu zikoro-
kyryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezõnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze
inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze
niwakik.

Sauro Serusarẽhe bo ziksizo.

26 Kyze Sauro Serusarẽhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik.
Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharẽtsa nikaranaha, ipokso
sipybyrẽtsa. 27 Baranabe hi zitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Sakzohotsa bo zioktyhyryk.
Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:
— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa
ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko
eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi
Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby. 28 Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk.
Serusarẽhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko.
29 Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko.

Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparẽtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. 30 Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioktyhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

31 Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarẽtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

32 Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. 33 Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. 34 Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyiktykta! Awanu tyzozikyktykta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

35 Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa.

36 Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktatsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrẽtatsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuẽhĩekik.

37 Atatsa hi ihumuẽzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tukza inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha. 38 Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hỹbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy. 39 Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioktyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sitsyhyryze ziwowoko. 40 Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyiktyktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. 41 Peduru atatsa zitsumuẽhĩkĩ itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrizikpo — niy.

42 Sizubarẽtsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa ni-
hyrikosokdatatsa zihyrizikpozo iwaze sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirik-
porẽtsa. 43 Anaeze Peduru Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa
hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

1 Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius
Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sẽ sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano.
2 Koronerius maku tsimysapyrẽta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu
Deus humo tispirikporẽta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo
sispirikporẽtsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara.
Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa
inasik. 3 Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo
inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrẽta nikara.
4 Tsipybyrẽta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikia aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny
tsikykara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurẽta mykara. Aharere soho bo
mytsaty mykara niy. 5 Abaka wastuhu atsumuẽhĩtsa Sopa hudikhudikwy
bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaõ Peduru
nikara. 6 Atahi usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa
hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino
iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

7 Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.
Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuẽhĩtsa bo huahua niy. Petok-
tsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu
atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. 8 Ana hi
bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo
nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

9 Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru
Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru
Deus bo nipamykysoko. 10 Tsiaraparẽta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara.
Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha
ziny. 11 Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezõni inasikze ziny. Ana panu
sihezõni ibo inasik. 12 Anaeze siraratsa sizubarẽtsa pyryhyktsa watsa
sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. 13 Niytahi Deus Peduru pe
niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta — niy.

14 — Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi
siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi
sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

15 Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta
azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy.
Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

16 Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa
soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezõni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo.
Batu ity nyzo.
17 Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:
— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara.
Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:
— Hãta wahoro eze sa Simaõ Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha.
Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaõ wahoro peze pyk niaha.
18 Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:
— Simaõ Peduru ja — niaha.
— Atatu — nikaranaha.
19 Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze
Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:
— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. 20 Kytsa
Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita!
Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.
21 Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:
— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha —
niy.
22 Asa tihi:
— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sẽ sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku
tsimysapyrẽta. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa
iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:
“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’.
Iharere tsipiwabykta!” — niy.
Yhỹ niy.
— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha —
nikaranaha.
Yhỹ niy.
— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.
Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.
23 Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa
siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa
ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha. 24 Estuba zurunahaze
Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo
izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa tahareréziuwytsitsa iwatsa
tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.
25 Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk
puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara.
Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. 26 Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohik. Ipe niy:
— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.
27 Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarẽtsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. 28 Niytahi ispe niy:
— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa
tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus
zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi
zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky.

29 Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo
ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.
30 Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:
— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze
Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa kabo
inasik. Tisukbarazarẽta niy.
31 Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:
“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby.
Aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. 32 Iwatahi
atsumuẽhĩtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ sir-
aratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu
niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus
harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.
33 Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuẽhĩtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi
tsamysapyrẽta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurẽta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso
— niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

34 Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:
— Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky.
Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy,
ustsa tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky
Deus tyryktsa sizubarẽtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa
humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky
ustsa tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo
wasani mykara. 35 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka
sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarẽtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa
bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.
36 Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko
anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo
mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus
harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus
humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehaka. 37 Isoho
tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko.
Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.
38 Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi
myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo zik-
nakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo
nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. 39 Hawa Sesus zik-
nakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze
katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarẽhe eze kino niwatihi
tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo
zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Anabo
hi iktsa tsikaha niy.
40 Petok zuruze inahyrizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. 41 Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba
inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo

inatakaha. Sesus inahyrizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. 42 Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrẽta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrẽta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. 43 Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporẽtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

44 Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. 45 Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrẽtsa.

46 Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ustsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. 47 Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

48 Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahỹ. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarẽhe eze nipamykysoko.

1 Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. 2 Peduru Serusarẽhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. 3 Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

4 Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

5 — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezõni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezõni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. 6 Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarẽtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. 7 Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyiktykta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”
8 Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk
zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. 9 Deus ipe niy:
“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa
soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.
10 Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu
nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezõni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.
11 Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyryk-
spyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny
kabo izumukunaha. 12 Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:
“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty myt-
satybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro
bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niuku-
runaha. Myzubarẽtsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.
13 Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:
“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy:
‘Atsumuẽhĩtsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaõ
Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. 14 Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsipi-
wabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporẽta tsimozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa
niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe
iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.
15 Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino
niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty
iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus
hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. 16 Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara.
Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:
“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus
hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi
ahatuk mynapykyryk.”
17 Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso
zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara —
Peduru niy.
18 Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba
ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:
— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamys-
apybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus
simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrẽta hỹ —
nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo
Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ãtiokia eze niaha.
19 Iwaze kytsa Estewã zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha.
Kytsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise,
Sipire, Ãtiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. 20 Ustsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ãtiokia
bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha.
Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty
nipamykysokonaha. 21 Deus nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus

humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

22-24 Sesus tuktsa Serusarẽhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ãtiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ãtiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrẽta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta. Ãtiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurẽta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

25 Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. 26 Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ãtiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ãtiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

27 Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarẽhe ikny niturur-uknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ãtiokia eze tu maha. 28 Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarẽtsa tahara-papyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

29 Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokyrysaro ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

30 Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarẽtsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Nia-hatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarẽhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryk-naha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

1 Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ni-sisukyryky. 2 Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehikta! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehik. Soko-rotsapuzeze ty zibezehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. 3 Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurẽtsa niyzik-naha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktyhyryk.

4 Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nit-sahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktyhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo pioktyhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa

sapetoktsa. 5 Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

6 Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioktyhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharẽta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Ustsa sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. 7 Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotykta iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

8 Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hyỹ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

9 Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. 10 Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Ustsa sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezõnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. 11 Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrẽta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

12 Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. 13 Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuẽhĩtsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. 14 Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurẽtatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

15 Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepyktatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

16 Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinynaha. Nipybynaha. 17 Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioktyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

18 Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty
nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny.
Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. 19 Kyze Erodes tihi:
— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu
ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.
— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.
— Yhỹ ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizuk-
parakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.
Kyze Erodes Serusarẽhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze
niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

20 Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidõ ezektsa humo kino niwatihi
takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu.
Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa ustsa Sidõ
ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuẽhĩtsa bo izumunaha.
Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sitsyhyryze
nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki. 21 Kyze:
— Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze
kytsa sizubarẽtsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuk-
naha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiziurẽna
ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo ni-
pamykysobaik. 22 Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:
— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty
ahabyitsa zikaha.
23 Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo
— Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes
zihyrikosokdawyhik. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.
24 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba
Deus harere sizubarẽtsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirik-
porẽtsa.
25 Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny
niaha. Serusarẽhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ãtiokia bo
ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Ãtiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa
Deus harere ziwabynaha.

13

*Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty mot-
sasonaha.*

1 Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa
nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ãtiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro
Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirõrõ, Rusio Sireni ezekta,
Manae atahi Erodes tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes
Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. 2 Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo
nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu
nikaranaha. Asahi:
— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus
hyrikoso ispe niy:
— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino ni-
watihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha.

Kahyriziktsokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha.

3 Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

4 Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. 5 Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. 6 Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. 7 Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporẽta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu hỹ niy. 8 Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporẽta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

9 Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

10 — Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrẽna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. 11 Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. 12 Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporẽta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

13 Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pãpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarẽhe bo ziksizo. 14 Niukurunaha. Ãtiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ãtiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

15 Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus
harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere
sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi my-
hyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe
niy:
— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tyt-
sasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.
16 Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa
sizubarẽtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:
— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, ustsa tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa
kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. 17 Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.
Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze.
Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk,
jerukbara bo niukurunaha. 18 Anaeze kuarẽta anos eze paikpa zik-
nakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. 19 Kytsa Kanaã tsayryt-
sitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã
mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.
20 Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa my-
diritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sẽto sẽkũeta anos niapykyryknaha.
Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.
21 Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykyky-
naha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, ustsa tyryktsa watsa”
nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi
sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha
atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bẽsami itukytsa niy. Kuarẽta
anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.
22 Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi zi-
watawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik
taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo
hyỹ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.
23 Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi
tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo
pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu
nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. 24 Tapara Suão Sesus suk-
mobyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku.
Sudeutsa pe niy:
“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahaha-
rasusunahaktsa!” niy. 25 Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe
niy:
“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperyky-
naha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi
myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysi-
bobokzeka kasikpybyrẽta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa
hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrẽta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.
26 Pauro nitsasokozo:
— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere
bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapyby-
itsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha.
27 Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry.
Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry.
Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani

nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.
28 Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:
"O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!" nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. 29 Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrẽnikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.
30 Deus hi zihyrizikpowy 31 Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarẽhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinynaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.
32 Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.
33 Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyzo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:
"Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk."
Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.
34 Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.
— "Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.
Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky" niy. Dawi wata.
35 Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:
— "Atsebabata ikia bo hyỹ ziknakara ba zerek.
Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrẽta ba zikbibi" niy.
36 Pauro nikarazo wasani my:
— Dawi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. 37 Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.
38 O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. 39 Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporẽtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.
40 Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:
41 "Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrẽtsa tsimykaranaha.
Tsizisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! 'Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha' Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.
Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo”
nikaranaha.
Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.
Iwaze ispezo niy:
— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa
batu yhỹ ahabyitsa — niy.
Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.
42 Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:
— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysoko-
zonaha — niaha. 43 Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa
Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Ustsa kytsa niwatihi asahi
Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa
bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy
ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.
44 Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ãtiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarẽtsa
hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izu-
mubanaha. 45 Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirẽtsa
niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha.
Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymy-
barẽtsa nikaranaha. 46 Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysoko-
zonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:
— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha.
Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsipiwabykynaha. Iki-
ahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk
batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hỹ zikaha.
Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha.
47 Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:
“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha,
zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhỹ mykara, atahi Deus
tyryktsa tuk mozik.
Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha”
niy.
Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus
harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.
Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.
48 Asa hi:
— O Deus harere tisapyrẽna. Tisapyrẽna hỹ — nikaranaha. Deus humo
sispirikporẽtsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryk-
naha sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha.
49 Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha.
Sizubarẽtsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. 50 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa
tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha.
Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizik-
wanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy
sizubarẽtsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa
siharerewabymybarẽtsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha
nisimyijakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi
Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.
51 Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha
isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu

hỹ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta
Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. 52 Sesus tuktsa kino
Ãtiokia eze sakurẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hỹ.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

1 Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha
Ãtiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa
wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha.
Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa. 2 Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro
Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sak-
zohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo
batu waby zikaha.
3 Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo
Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby
nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha.
Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana
kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my
ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. 4 Ikonio ezektsa
metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:
— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa:
— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha.
Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
5 Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa
nipamykysokonaha:
— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty
tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. 6 Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi
ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumu-
naha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha.
7 Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

8 Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta.
Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pão ziky.
9 Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziu. Iharere bo yhỹ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro
tsihyrinymyrẽta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:
— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi pizororowy —
mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:
10 — Kyiktykta. Riktotykta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy
atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. 11 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozon-
ahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu
ihyrinymyry. Asahi:
— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa
mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.
12 Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi.
Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi
Merekurio ty zinarokonaha. 13 Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi
taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk.
Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa

bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. 14 Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbaiknaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa ziwatawykynaha. 15 Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hỹ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. 16 Tapara kytsa sizubarẽtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhỹ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. 17 Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahaypyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrẽta. Ihumo ahakurẽtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

18 Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. 19 Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ãtiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezenaha ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. 20 Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktoriktonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ãtiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

21 Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ãtiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. 22 Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Ahaspirikporẽtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. 23 Kytsa

Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

24 Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pãpiria bo zumunaha. 25 Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. 26 Anabo tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ãtiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ãtiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyriziktsokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha. 27 Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ — niy. 28 Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarẽhe bo izumubanaha.

1 Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ãtiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarẽhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsipiakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuẽhĩ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuẽhĩ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

2 Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarẽhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarẽhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. 3 Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ãtiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurẽtsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurẽtsa.

4 Kyze Serusarẽhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. 5 Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

6 Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukuknaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzuknaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hỹ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. 7 Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. 8 Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

9 Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarẽtsa astsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ mykara zeka pisapywyky. 10 Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

11 — Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

12 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukuknahatsa pe nikara. 13 Iharere nepykze Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! 14 Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. 15 Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

16 Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurẽtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba
niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.
17 Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporẽtsa.
Sizubarẽtsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,
Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.
18 Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.
Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.
19 Tsiaku ispezo niy:
— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy. 20 Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsipiwatahakanaha:
— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziakse, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.
21 — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.
Yhỹ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.

22 Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ãtiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ãtiokia bo niukurunaha. 23 Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:
— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsipiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarẽtsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ãtiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsipiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsipiwatahakanaha.
24 Tubabatu kytsa Serusarẽhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:
“Tsipiakzyzykiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. 25 Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarẽtsa bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. 26 Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirẽtsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakyzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.
27 Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsipiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. 28 Tsikzumubanahaze Deus

hyrikoso katsa nimytsumuẽhĩkĩ. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. 29 Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarẽtsa ahakurẽtsaktsa! tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

30 Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ãtiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. 31 Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurẽtsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. 32 Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha. 33 Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yhỹ tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarẽhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

34 Siras zuba Ãtiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

35 Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ãtiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

36 Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrẽtsa — niy.

37 Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yhỹ. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik — niy.

38 — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu hỹ iky. Tapara katsa Pãpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba zioktykzo, batu wasani my. Batu hỹ iky — niy.

39 Niharapepehakanaha batu hỹ niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos zioktyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezõni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. 40 Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

41 Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

1 Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera
eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa
Sesus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporẽtatsa. Izokta Kereko.
2 Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo
siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. 3 Pauro Timoteo tahatuk
pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuẽhĩtsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi
tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita
tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro
niy. 4 Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha
Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo
iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarẽtsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo
inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa
iwatsa Serusarẽhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokon-
aha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yhỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanaby-
itaba nipamykysokonaha. 5 Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa
niyziknaha. Zikzibyituhukutu ustsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa
nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

6 Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus
hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hỹbyri nikara. Iwaze
Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. 7 Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha.
Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hỹbyri nikara. 8 Niahatsahi
Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade
ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. 9 Anaeze unata
zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamyt-
sumuẽhĩnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta
niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. 10 Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimyku-
runaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimy-
pamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

11 Kyze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita taeze kokokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikuku-
runaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha.
Estuba tsikurunahaze Neaporis bo tsikumunaha. 12 Kyze Piripos bo
tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarẽna. Homa ezektsa
tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

13 Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa
anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha.
Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokon-
aha. 14 Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy.
Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarẽna. Sudeubyitatsa
tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze
ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. 15 Iwatatsahi Pauro harere
humo hyỹ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporẽtatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu.

Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:
— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporẽtatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.
Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.
16 Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:
— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty ziaksenaha. 17 Zikzibyituhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:
— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.
18 Zikzibyituhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:
— Sesus zikwy humo nabo pãotykta! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. 19 Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhikze zinynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhikze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha. 20 Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. 21 Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:
— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyritykynaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinymykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinymyrykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.
22 Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:
— Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa — niaha. 23 Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:
— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. 24 Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puẽtsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.
25 Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. 26 Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha.

Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. 27 Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa
hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikozo.
— O sakyriukrẽnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi
sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba
tabeze. 28 Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.
— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha.
Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.
29 Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:
— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras
ahatsa bo zumu. Tsipybyrẽta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa
humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsipybyrẽta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa
humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. 30 Iwaze ispe niy:
— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa
sa wasani mykara — niy.
31 — O ikia Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporẽta
tsimozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimozik-
naha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.
32 Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere
nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo
nitsasokonaha 33 Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa
sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa
sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi
sizubarẽtsa nisiharasusuhik. 34 Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro
bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.
Sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi sakurẽtsa. De.
35 Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe
niaha:
— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:
“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze
sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha.
36 Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:
— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa
niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.
37 Pauro siharere bo batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:
— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk.
Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa
bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry.
Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa
sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka
batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk
mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo
ziksizonaha.
38 Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykyna-
haze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrẽtsa
niyziknaha. 39 Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe
niaha:
— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha
tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa
hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.
— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha
— niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. 40 Pauro

Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakyzykynaha.

1 Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. 2 Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. 3 Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— "Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyrizikpo nikaranaha". Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

4 Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽza. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

5 Iwaze ustsa Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirẽtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirẽtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasõ wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. 6 Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsa kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sasõ, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. 7 Asahi Sasõ wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hỹ zikaha. Asa hi "Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara". Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

8 Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarẽtsa sakyrirẽtsa niapykyryknaha. 9 Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasõ Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasõ tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha.

10 Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro
bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. 11 Berija
ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro
harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu
humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani
my pinymyrykynaha. 12 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ni-
watihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporẽza.
13 Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa
Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi
anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha.
Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus
humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikiknaha.
14 Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha.
Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas
bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha.
15 Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy —
nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

16 Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas
ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhỹ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa
sizubarẽtsa bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Ni-
sispihikbatakanahatsa bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukat-
sihikrẽta niyzik. 17 Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik.
Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi
Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko.
Zikzibyituhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo ni-
pamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi
sihyrinymyrẽtsa niyziknaha. 18 Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa
niaha. Ustsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa.
Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrẽta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha.
Iwa sihyrinymyrẽtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho
nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyrizikponaha nitsasoko. Iwat-
sahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. 19 Niahatsahi Pauro
siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze hi
inaharapekypykyknaha. 20 Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsipiwaby
tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha.
Aharere tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nit-
sasokonaha. 21 Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha.
Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu
ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro
pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

22 Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy.
Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrẽtsa
tsimykaranaha. 23 Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsaby-
itsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa iky. Estuba
harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare
humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa
batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko.
Utakta ihumo kaspirikporẽta.

24 Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisukni-
baik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba
zikuru. 25 Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuẽhĩ. Inamyrẽnikita. Ata humo
hi myspitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysyokehanitsa tsinakaranaha.
Ihumo mykurẽtsa.

26 Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo
inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha.
Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba
sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu
kytsa taba nisisapyky. Ustsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara
sisuknihibyize sisapy zinykyry. 27 Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo
myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk.
Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

28 Katsa ihumo myspitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha.
Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu
ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa
maha” nikaranaha. 29 Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu
wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita,
ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy.
30 Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta.
Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwatahi
Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. 31 Deus nawa pu-
ruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus
ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi
asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus
mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha
humo tsihyrinymyrẽta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Ana humo hi
niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus
zihyrizikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo
Sesus soho nitsasoko.

32 Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyi-
jakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

33 Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. 34 Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere
bo hyỹ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporẽtsa. Pauro tuk
nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo
tispirikporẽta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharere-
wabytsa. Ustatsa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporẽtatsa
niyzik. Ustsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirik-
porẽtsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korĩtio eze niapykyryk.

1 Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korĩtio bo izumu. 2 Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Põto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. 3 Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporẽtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. 4 Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhỹ maha mozihikik.

5 Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. 6 Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuẽhĩzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

7 Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta. 8 Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporẽta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Ustsa Korĩtio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

9 Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. 10 Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

11 Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

12 Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioktyhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. 13 Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

14 Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. 15 Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsipiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsipiwabyziunaha — niy.

16 Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. 17 Iwatsahi Sosetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ãtiokia bo ziksizo.

18 Kyze Pauro Korĩtio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korĩtio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kẽkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tahakokorohykzonaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. 19 Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

20 — O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu hỹ niy.

21 Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze takorohykzo niy. 22 Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarẽhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ãtiokia bo niy. Ãtiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

23 Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymykyry. Nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha.

24 Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresãdere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tsihareresapyrẽta. 25 Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Deus humo tispirikporẽta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasususze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. 26 Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pirisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. 27 Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsipomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky. 28 Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

1 Aporo Korĩtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. 2 Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

3 — Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku — nikaranaha.

4 — Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik. 5 Nisiharasusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. 6 Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsa harere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. 7 Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

8 Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha. 9 Wastuhu iharere bo hỹbyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarẽtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. 10 Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarẽtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

11 Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. 12 Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek

humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze
nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha.
13 Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara
nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi
hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha.
Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pãoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa
motsasokyzykynaha.

14 Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu
niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy.
Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze.
15 Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba
— ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

16 Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrẽta
niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa
inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbaik iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro
ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. 17 Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabyna-
haze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.
Myzubaha Sesus soho humo sihareereziurẽtsa.

18 Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa
niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha.
Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. 19 Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha.
Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwat-
sahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo iktsa niahaze
papeu tsipokzitsiarẽna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sĩkuẽta miu
ahatsa parata hi niaha. 20 Iwaze ustsa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa.
O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

21 Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarẽhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia
bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty
niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarẽhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik
mytsaty mykara — niy.

22-24 Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo
taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze
nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere
ziwabykynaha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hỹ
niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha
nizukni. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha.
Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa
Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deme-
tirio kytsa sizubarẽtsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa
nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. 25 Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi
Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrẽtsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo
tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze

kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. 26 Atakta
Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja
kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy.
Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana
zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hyỹ
nikaranaha. 27 Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha
zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso
byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha.
Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik —
niy.

28 Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha.
Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi
nikaranaha.

29 Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu
nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo,
Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia
ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyriki-
naha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezõjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. 30 Pauro
myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hỹ niaha. 31 Ustsa
kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia
eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzuzukwy bo ka pão pãobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity
— nikaranaha. 32 Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu
nikaranaha. Sakyrirẽtsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.
Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha.
33 Sizubarẽtsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo
tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresãdere kytsa okze
zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk
niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. 34 Maku Sudeu
zinynahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus
my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus
zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi
nikaranaha.

35 Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba
kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky
ana hi kytsa sizubarẽtsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny
inasik taperykynaha. 36 Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Myt-
satyziu tsimaha” niy. 37 Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha
Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty
batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. 38 Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso
tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa
bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. By-
tykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakak-
naha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha. 39 Inauzuzuknahaze ana
humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

40 Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy
tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:
“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa
nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha
batu hỹ ziky”.
Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.
41 Niytahi kytsa pe:
— Nabo pãotaha! — niy.
Yhỹ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

1 Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:
— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpoto-
hinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. 2 Kyze Epeso ekze niparak.
Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore.
Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi
Keresia bo zumu. 3 Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu
zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro
pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— Pauro tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro
ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi
buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba
niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.
4 Ustsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija
eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekũdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo
Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk
niukurunaha. 5 Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze
nimyperykynaha. 6 Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze
atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsy-
hyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze
mytukytsa tsiksihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa
estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

7 Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk
tsikypykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus
bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa
botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky
yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. 8 Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarẽna.
Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.
9 Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby.
Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko
inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa
tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze
Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. 10 Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu.
Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus
tuktsa pe niy:
— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyrizikpo — niy.
11 Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha
iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. 12 Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarẽtsa ihumo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

13 Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. 14 Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puẽtsikbyita kokokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarẽtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. 15 Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. 16 Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hỹbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarẽhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pẽtekoste myikaha Serusarẽhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

17 Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipeha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. 18 Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 19 Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrẽta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik. 20 Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarẽtsa bo ikpamykysoko. 21 Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 22 Abaka Serusarẽhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarẽhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. 23 Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikpawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. 24 Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihikik. Kahyriziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik hỹ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriziktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

25 Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. 26 Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hỹ my. 27 Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tsizubarẽna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

28 Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. 29 Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitsa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. 30 Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ustsa Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

31 Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziu tsimaha.

32 Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsipiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykyknaha. 33 Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. 34 Kahyriziktsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. 35 Hawa ahatsumuẽhĩkĩ iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsa kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

36 Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. 37-38 Iwaze sizubarẽtsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusarẽhe bo niukuru.

1 Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha

tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. 2 Anaeze usta tsaraha puẽtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. 3 Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

4 Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikypykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarẽhe bo batu pão — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. 5 Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. 6 Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhỹ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

7 Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

8 Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarẽhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. 9 Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

10 Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. 11 Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaĩwy ziakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihãihãihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihãihãihik. Izikwoekaĩwy ty nisihãihãiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaĩwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarẽhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

12 Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarẽhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. 13 Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarẽhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

14 Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

15 Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarẽhe bo tsikukuruzonaha.
16 Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

17 Serusarẽhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. 18 Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarẽhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. 19 Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyriziktsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. 20 Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarẽtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. 21 Sizubarẽtsa situk ka: "O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hỹ nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha." Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

22 Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarẽtsa ikia Serusarẽhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. 23 Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykara. 24 Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tysiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa. 25 Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

"Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa ustsa okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Ustsa sopyk ty zuba batu hỹ mykaranaha zeka wasani maha" — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhỹ niy.

26 Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha.

27 Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

28 Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuẽhĩnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

29 Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarẽhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinynaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioktyhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. 30 Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa aidy inauzuzukuknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikpyryrykbaiknaha. 31 Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarẽtsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

32 Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarẽtsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha. 33 Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

34 Niahatsahi sizubarẽtsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Ustsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirẽtsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioktyhyryknaha. 35 Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarẽtsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

36 Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

37 Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrẽta sa. 38 Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikypykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyrykynaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa

ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha.
Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.
39 — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze
ikpurukta, Taraso puẽtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhỹ
tsimy — niy.
40 — Yhỹ typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazuku-
rukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaik-
naha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

1 — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani
mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. 2 Sudeutsa tihi:
— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha.
3 Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:
— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize
Serusarẽhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy,
zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa
harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta
kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu
tsimykaranaha. 4 Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky.
Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk.
Ziknasiba tsihikik.
5 Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa
iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Asahi
papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko
ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsi-
hikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik
sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysi-
akwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

6 — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze
ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha
bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. 7 Niytahi myksoho
waha iwaby. Kape niy:
“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.
8 “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.
“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.
9 Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa
niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.
10 “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.
“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo
motsaso. Hawa uta mozihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”
11 Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa
ikyrizikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumu-
naha.
12 Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty zik-
nakara. Tsimysapyrẽta. Sudeutsa tihi:
“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka.
13 Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:
“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.
Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurẽta Ananias kape niy:

14 “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa atahi
zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia
Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa
tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere
sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. 15 Taharere kytsa
sizubarẽtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo
tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa
Ananias kape niyzo.
16 “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe
tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihikik tsimy’ niy.”
Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa
Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

*Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwaby-
naha.*

17 — Serusarẽhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze
Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. 18 Mypehatsa iny.
Niytahi kape niy:
“Aidy Serusarẽhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha.
Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hỹ mykaranaha” niy.
19 Uta ipe iky:
“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa
wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy
bo iksioktykyryk. Serusarẽhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha.
20 Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezena-
haze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana
hi sizubarẽtsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa” iky.
21 Kapehatsa kape niy:
“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mype-
hakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysoko.
22 Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana
humo hi kytsa batu hỹ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.
— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.
23 Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrik-
inaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha
tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. 24 Iwaze ipehakatsa
sodadutsa nisipehaka.
— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsak-
inaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerẽna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa
ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarẽtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby
tsihikik. 25 Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahik-
naha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:
— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi
mysopyk ja — niy.
Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu
sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.
26 Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko
atsatu nipamykysoko:
— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.
27 Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:
— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yhỹ niy.
28 — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.
Pauro:
— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.
29 Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrẽta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrẽta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:
— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrẽta. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.
30 Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.
— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:
— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23

1 Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:
— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrẽna my ana humo kino yhỹ ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrẽta — niy.
2 Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirẽta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:
— Tsisakipykikta — niy.
3 Pauro ipe niy:
— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.
4 Aty Pauro pe niy:
— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa — niy.
5 — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.
6-8 Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Ustsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:
— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrẽtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:
“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko. 9 Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrẽta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

10 Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puẽtsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrẽta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

11 Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarẽhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

12 Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukuknaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. 13 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa kuarẽta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. 14 Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuẽhĩnaha. 15 Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhỹ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezenaha. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

16 Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

17 Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

18 Iwaze mykyryburukta zioktyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta zioktyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

19 Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu zioktyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

20 Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. 21 Siharere bo ba hỹ tsimy. Kuarẽta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsõ zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yhỹ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

22 Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

23 Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytsa dusẽtos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setẽta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusẽtos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. 24 Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

25 Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. 26 Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporẽta pinymyryky.

27 Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. 28 Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu hỹ ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu hỹ ziky’ niaha.

29 Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu hỹ ziky. Utakta sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyizeka batu sapy my. 30 Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

31 Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioktykyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonaha. 32 Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha 33 Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. 34 Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

35 — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsikykara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yhỹ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

1 Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo zioktyhyryk. 2 Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurẽtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrẽta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. 3 Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 4 Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

5 Atakta maku zibyituhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. 6 Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. 7 Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioktyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

"Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha" niy. 8 Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrẽta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

9 Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhỹ nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

10 Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurẽta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurẽta. 11 Botua dose zuruze Serusarẽhe bo ikzumu. "O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta my" iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrẽta. 12 Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarẽhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. 13 Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporẽta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa.

14 Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporẽta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhỹ niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrẽta.

Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhỹ ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhỹ ikykara. Mywatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyrizikponaha. 15 Simysapybyikitsa mynahyrizikponaha. Simysapyrẽtsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa anasoho humo hi yhỹ nikaranaha. 16 Iwa yhỹ ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrẽtsa niy.

17 Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizoze, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarẽhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhỹ nikara. 18 Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

19 Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. 20 Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu. 21 Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyrizikponaha ana harere bo yhỹ mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyrizikponaha ana humo yhỹ mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

22 Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhỹ my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu hỹ my — niy.

23 Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Ihareereziuwytsa ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhỹ tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhỹ tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

24 Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioktyhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. 25 Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrẽta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrẽta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

26 Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa
pehakatsa tapetu nikara:
— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja —
mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.
27 Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pes-
tus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo
sakurẽtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze
zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

1 Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarẽhe
bo niukuru. 2 Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa zikna-
pamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokon-
aha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarẽtsa.
3 Asahi:
— O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarẽhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere
tawaby tsihikikzonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. 4 Iwaze Pestus
ispe niy:
— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi
utakta anabo piksizo. 5 Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa
katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze
zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.
6 Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu
Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanahaze estuba zuruze
kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. 7 Anaeze
Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarẽhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihar-
eresapybyrikinaha.
— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi
nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. 8 Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:
— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty
yhỹ ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykbyritsihik. Homa
ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu
kasopyk — niy.
9 Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:
— Serusarẽhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara
piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.
10-11 Pauro ipe niy:
— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata
zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarẽhe eze kasoho ty tsipiwaby zeka batu
wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha.
Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere
batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo
nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata
zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere
piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.
12 Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha.
Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:
— Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

13 Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha. 14 Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. 15 Uta Serusarẽhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. 16 Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsipiwabynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. 17 Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

18 Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. 19 “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hỹ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrizikpo” nikara. 20 Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarẽhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesa.” 21 Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

22 Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Byri za tsipiwabynaha — Pestus niy.

23 Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrẽna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. 24 Pestus izumubanahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarẽhe eze tuze sizubarẽtsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. 25 Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatatu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

26 — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiwabyze tsipiktsumuẽhĩ. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky. 27 Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

26

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

1 Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. 2 Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurẽta. 3 Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

4 Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yhỹ ikykara. Ikypykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Serusarẽhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinymyrẽtsa.

5 Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hyỹ mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hyỹ ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa. 6 Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyrizikponahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrizikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa ana humo hi yhỹ mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yhỹ nikaranaha. 7 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowy yhỹ ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. 8 Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowy batu hỹ tsimykaranaha — niy.

9 — Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. 10 Serusarẽhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhỹ nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yhỹ ikykara. 11 Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Ustsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha” iwa mozihikik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

12 — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. 13 Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarẽta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. 14 Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

"Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuza hyrity wata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamyiwy. Iwa ikia pikuza hyrity wata".

15 "Aty skaraba tsimykara" iky.

"Utakta Sesus tsimoziksukyryky" mypehatsa niy.

16 "Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. 17 Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

18 Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tysihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrẽna my. Ikia kaharere tysihyrinymyryky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrẽtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha." Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyriziktsokzawy soho nitsasoko.

19 — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

20 Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarẽhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. "Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!" ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Tahamysapybyri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporẽtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

21 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha. 22 Deus hi piktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysokozo. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. 23 Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. "Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata

Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrizikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrizikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrizikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrizikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.
24 Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:
— Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.
25 — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara.
26 Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habyita tu nikara.
27 Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:
“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhỹ tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yhỹ tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta” — niy.
28 Akiripa ipe niy:
— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporẽta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.
29 — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporẽta tisapyrẽna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporẽta tisapyrẽna my. Sizubarẽtsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa maha zeka tisapyrẽna hỹ. Ikiahatsa kahyritywa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tisapyrẽna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata haĩ haĩ zikaha — Pauro nikara.
30 Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsa iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.
31 — O atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.
32 — Ata tihi:
“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioktyhyryknaha.

1-2 Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsa sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.
3 Byriri tuk Sidõ bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:
— Ahareereziuwytsa boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuẽhĩkĩnaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.
4 Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha.

5 Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pãpiria niwatihi
tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy.
6 Anaeze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohykzonaha. Sodadutsa
perykytsa usta tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresãdere ikny
inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokokorohyk tsikaha iwaze
tsikukuruzonaha.
7 Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharẽna
hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopok-
tsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikuku-
runaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi
tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze
zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. 8 Tsihokdaharẽna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha
tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha.
Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrẽna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze
tu niy.
9 Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus
simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha
nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tsimu-
zonaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharẽna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inaby-
bykyknaha, hyritsik nawõkõ ba ziknapyk.
10 Niytahi Pauro:
— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharẽna.
Pão pãobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha
puẽtsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha —
niy.
11 Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa
harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi
iharere bo zuba ziwaby. 12 Iwatahi:
— Ipupuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita tsimynapykyryk-
naha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:
— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise
Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty
nikaranaha.
Yhỹ niy.
— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha.
Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

13 Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk.
Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:
— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa —
nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikuku-
ruzonaha.
14 Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny in-
abybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha
puẽtsikbyita zioktykyryk. 15 Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa
tsaraha puẽtsikbyita zioktykyryk. 16 Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda
inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik
haĩ tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharẽna hỹ. Tsaraha
tsibik tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha
tsazikihia ty tsihãinaha. 17 Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihãinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha

pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

18 Niytahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. 19 Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puẽtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorẽta niyzik.

20 Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawõkõ. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

21 Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. 22 — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hỹ. Katsa tsimyharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. 23 Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipehahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

24 “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

25 Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo kaspirikporẽta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. 26 Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

27 Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. 28 Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy zioktsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirĩta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy zioktsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wĩte sete meteros. 29 Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

30 Kyze kytsa tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo zioktsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsizioktsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, 31 Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

32 Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo zioktsok. Nabo nitubaka. 33 Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarẽna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. 34 Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

35 Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurẽta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahakanaha. 36 Tahadisahabanahaze sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. 37 Sizubarẽtsa tahadisahakanaha. Sizubarẽtsa tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusẽtos setẽta seis sizubarẽtsa. 38 Tahadisahabanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorẽta niyzik.

Sizubarẽtsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niboborobaik.

39 Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zinynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puẽtsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. 40 Iwatsahi mopykwy hãiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihãiwytsa mytoriwytsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. 41 Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niboborobaik.

42 Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

43 Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. 44 Kytsa sitsuktsukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarẽtsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

28

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.

1 Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrẽtsa. 2 Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawõbaik. Mykparẽtsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. 3 Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisĩ. 4 Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hỹ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisĩ naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. 5 Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo zioktsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurẽta niapykyryk. 6 Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

7 Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykpyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

8 Izo tsimyitsapyrẽta, ihumuẽzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurẽta niyzik.

9 Ana soho sizubarẽtsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. 10 Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

11 Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresãdere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

12 Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. 13 Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumukunaha.

14 Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikypykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. 15 Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriwy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Ustsa huakyriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurẽta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurẽta hỹ — niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

16 Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa
bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:
— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk.
Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro
eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.
17 Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa
Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:
— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk
ty yhỹ ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhỹ
ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarẽhe eze katsipa humo zikokty-
hyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi
katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha
nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamys-
apybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu
nikaranaha.
18 Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke
tsihikiknaha. 19 Sudeutsa batu hỹ niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha.
Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky.
Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.
20 Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk
mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha.
Ata harere bo kino yhỹ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporẽta my. Ana humo
hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo
nitsasoko.
21 Kyze ipe niaha:
— O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho
batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.
— Sudeutsa sukmotsa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu
tyso. 22 Iwaze katsa aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba
sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa nisimyijakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu
siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporẽta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso —
nikaranaha.
23 Yhỹ niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze
Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu zi-
akbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.
Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso.
Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha
iwa ana soho nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwata-
hakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik
nisispirikpoko.
24 Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Ustsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hyỹ
zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. 25 Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba
nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:
— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.
Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: 26 Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo
tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:
“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.
Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.
Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hỹbyri mykaranaha.

27 Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,
tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha
tahaspirikpobyi humo hỹbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.
Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik.
Kytsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha.
Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

28-29 — O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

30 Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo izumunaha. 31 Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeky nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

1 O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hyỹ iky.

2 Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. 3 Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. 4 Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrẽta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarẽtsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa — niaha. 5 Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyỹ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha hỹ. 6 Ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

7 Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurẽtsa babatsa moziknaha hỹ — my. Iwa myhỹ.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurẽta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

8 Iwaze myzubarẽtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurẽta hỹ. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuẽhĩ iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. 9 Pibyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyriziktsokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

10 — O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurẽta mykara. Tsipikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. 11 Ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky atsa tu pahahyrinymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ. 12 Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsipikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze tsimyharapekuwykynahaktsa.

13 O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaharẽna iwatahi batu pão. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hỹ. Ustsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik. 14 Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Ustsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikykzo tahi mykara. 15 Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hỹ.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

16 Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurẽta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. 17 Deus wasania ty tsipiwabynahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibyituhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrẽta mozik iwatahi pibyituhukutu Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara — niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

18 Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha, ustsa kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze ustsa kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. 19 Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrinymyry. Iwaze

hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha tsahi batu hỹ zikaha.
Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.
20 Katsa Deus ba zinynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni.
Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:
— O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata —
tsimykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu
taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:
— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharẽna — maha. Iwaha hi
ba ziktsaso. 21 Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe
niaha:
— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — maha.
Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu
kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. 22 Tahapetu sisopyk:
— O katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha.
Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. 23 Deus zuba koikny baktatu my.
Asaktsa Deus bo ba zinynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.
Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:
— Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa
hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa ni-
sisuknikinaha! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus
myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino
siharerewabymybarẽtsa iktsazuba sisopyk.
24 Asaktsa sakmyirẽtsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba
mozihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa
mozihikiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharape-
sapybyikiknaha. 25 Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Wasaniha
humo ka batu hỹ zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo
ka hyỹ mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yhỹ
mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus
babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa
siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi
tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:
— O ikia zuba tsapunihikrẽta. Ikia tsamysapyrẽta — tsimaha. Iwa
tsimaha hỹ.
26 Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus
nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa
nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hỹ zikaha asiza zuba
tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. 27 Kytsa kino niwatihi
wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba ziksipyriryknaha. Tahawakytsa humo
zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape
wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa
niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimyiwykynaha.
28 Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hỹbyri nikaranaha, iwat-
sahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze
Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha.
29 Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibyituhukutu sisopyksapy-
byitsa mykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa namy zuba mozihikiknaha. Taha bo
zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyrysaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy my-
nakaranaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimyijanikitsa.
30 Siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymysapyrẽtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibyituhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. 31 Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Ustsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuẽhĩ nymyryhỹ. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. 32 Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Ustsa kytsa mysimyiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

2

Deus myzubarẽtsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

1 Kahareréziuwytsa ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. 2 Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. 3 O kahareréziuwytsa. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus ustsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysinininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! 4 Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrẽta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha iwa mozihikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasinininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysinininiwy — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. 5 Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysinininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasinininiwyky hỹ.

6 Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. 7 Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa ustsa kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihikiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihikiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mozihikiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ. 8 Ustsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

9 Deus mysinininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarẽtsa asaktsa pimyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. 10 Asaktsa ustsa kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa

Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrẽtsa tu
Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa
mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa
bo kino niwatihi mykara. 11 Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni,
myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa
humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

12 Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwat-
sahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapy-
byitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe
my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu
tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopy-
kwy humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha
Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwata-
hakanaha batu yhỹ zikaha — my.

13 Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyỹ mykaranahaze wasanihatsa
mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy
humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha
Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

14 Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu
kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyỹ mykaranaha kytsa
watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty
Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. 15 Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsa kytsa
sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani
sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinymyrẽtsa — maha. Iwa
hỹ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporẽtsa maha.
Iwa ustsa kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

16 Bykyzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha
Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro
anahumo kino hyỹ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsa kytsa
batu sihyrinymyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta iwatahi
ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

*Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hỹ
nikaranaha.*

17 Ikiahatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha
ana bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrẽtsa. Deus taparaktsa
humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.
Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. 18 Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihikik myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Moises harere humo
wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi
tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinymyrẽtsa,
tsinymyrykynaha — tsimaha.

19 Ustsa kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze ikia-
hatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Katsaktsa ustsa kytsa tahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa tu ustsa kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinymyrynahaze sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. 20 Sihyrinymyrybyitsaktsa tahahyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinymyrykynaha — tsimykaranaha. 21 Ustsa kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinymyryikiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Ustsa namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Ustsa namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

22 — Ustsa okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Ustsa okeza tsimysihuahuakanaha.

— Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha 23 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. 24 Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

25 Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

— Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarẽna bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykbyitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. 26 Sudeutsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha humo. Sipiakzyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

27 “Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

28 Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka
ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:
— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha.
Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha —
mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hyỹ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi
Deus batu tyso:
— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. 29 Uta ahape:
— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus
harere bo hyỹ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus
hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere
bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:
— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu sihar-
ereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysihareereziuku. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sudeutsa,
Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka,
asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hỹ.

3

1 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa
moziknaha. Iwahatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:
— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak
tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. 2 Uta
tihi:
— Pahatsumuẽhĩnaha hỹ. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus
hyrytsa ziwatahawy iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa
mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha.
Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsa kytsa
iharere piwabynaha. 3 Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:
— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparak-
tsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere
sibo batu hỹ my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. 4 Hawa
ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu
humo botu ziwataha:
— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my”
maha.
Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere
batu wasani my
Deus zuba wasani
Deus papeu niy.
5 Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:
— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo
iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mys-
apybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha —
maha. Asahi:
— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrẽta
kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu
nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty
mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. 6 Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu
mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrẽta mybarawy
ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo
ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi
imysapyrẽnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

7 Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:
— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. 8 Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:
— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrẽnikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:
— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrẽta.
9 Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:
— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarẽtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky. 10 Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.
Kytsa sizubarẽtsa batu wasani zikaha.
11 Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,
batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik
12 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.
Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.
Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrẽta. Suknihabyitsa.
13 Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa.
Pibyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.
14 Sisakparẽnikitsa tu ustsa kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.
15 Mysisukyrykynaha.
16 Ustsa kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.
Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.
17 Siakubyitsa tu ustsa kytsa mysiaknikinaha.
18 Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.
Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.
19 Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:
— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhỹ tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyỹ zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. 20 Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:
— O ikia Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrẽta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:
— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimykara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporẽta tsimozik — niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

21 Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrẽtsa
moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy
humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu
Moises nisihyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu
nisihyrinymyryky. 22 Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka
simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi
Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrẽtsa mozik-
naha — my.

23 Batu aty tohi imysapyrẽnikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mys-
apybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. 24 Deus
mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus
Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeky ziakse iwatsahi mysapybyitsa
tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mys-
apyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi
ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi my-
humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

25 Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipeha. Mybarawy bo inasikze
mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak
ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze
katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu
tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik hỹ. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze
iwa kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.
Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrẽta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha
sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa
kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my.
26 Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho
mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha
humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha
simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatyzo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha katse babata
ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirik-
porẽtsa mykaranaha.

27 Iwatsahi — katsaktsa wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho
ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrẽta my. Deus okzeka
Moises sopykwy humo yhỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrẽtsa
tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrẽtsa
tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho
tihi:

— Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — my.
28 Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus okzeka
mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ
tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hỹ. 29 Deus
Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze
simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa mywatuze
Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarẽtsa
Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.

30 Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus
harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze iwatsahi
simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. 31 Wastuhu kytsa
ahatukze:
— Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha
— iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Moises sopykwy
humo niwatihi tsimyziwabykynaha.

4

Hawa Abarão nikara.

1 Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri.
Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrẽta niyzik ana
hi motsasoko. 2 Deus Abarão pe niy:
— Ikia tsimysapyrẽta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:
— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu
ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:
— Utakta kamysapyrẽta — my. Batu ziky. 3 Hawa Deus okzeka
tsimysapyrẽta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ
ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrẽta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere
papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.
4 Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty
okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrysarowaka ty
nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. 5 Atahi myhumo
iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapywyky.
Asaktsa pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:
— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus
Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:
— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi
ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrẽtsa” —
my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
6 Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrẽta, atakta tsakurẽta hỹ. Ba
zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurẽta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita
tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyỹ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe
niy:
— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurẽta
niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:
7 — Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hỹ
nikaranaha batu zikaha.
Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba
nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurẽtsa.
Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata
iwatsahi sakurẽtsa.
8 Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha
batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurẽtsa.
Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.
9 Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurẽtsa. Batu ba.
Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze
Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho
ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrẽta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. 10 Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwy humo kytsa sakurẽtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrẽtsa — my ana humo hi sakurẽtsa. 11 Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrẽta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hyỹ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrẽta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrẽtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. 12 Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrẽtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hyỹ ziknakara.

13 Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarẽtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyỹ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. 14 Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhỹ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

15 Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhỹ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrẽta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhỹ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

16 Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky hỹ iwa mozihikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

17 Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hyỹ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihibyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. 18 Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. 19 Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sẽ anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. 20 Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwatatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy "ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Piksapywyikik" — nikara. Pibyituhukutu Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. 21 Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. 22 Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hyỹ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrẽta niyzik. 23 Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrẽta — niy. 24 Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyrizikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata bo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 25 Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyrizikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

5

Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

1 Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytsa tsimoziknaha. 2 Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurẽtsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

3 Abaka tsihokdaharẽna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ. 4 Mykubyrisorokrẽtsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. 5 Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani hỹ. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty

tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tahyrikoso humo
kino mymyhyrinymyryky.
6 Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranahaze Kiristu mypokzi mys-
apyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu
nihyrikosokda. 7 Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty
zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhỹ mykara tsihokdaharẽna isapyzeky mo-
hyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsa kytsa
humo mysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeky mohyrikosokda.
8 Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana-
haze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeky
nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimy-
pokzitsiukrẽta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. 9 Kiristu mys-
apyzeky nihyrikosokda abaka ihareereziuwytsa tsikyziknaha. Ihumo
Deus mype:
— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini
ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa hỹ.
10 Tapara tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka
mahani. Katsaktsa ihareereziuwytsa tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeky
nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytsa ihumo tsikyziknaha.
Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytsa tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymyt-
sumuẽhĩkĩ hỹ. Hawa mozihikik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha. 11 Sesus
Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytsa tsikyzik-
naha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:
— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

12 Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze ni-
hyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykarana-
haze Adão watsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. 13 Taparaktsa Deus harere
ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopy-
ksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. 14 Iwaze
mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha.
Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.
Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapy-
byitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykarana-
haze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
15 Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba
zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hyỹ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu
nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha,
iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.
Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Deus
imysapyrẽnikita tu isapyrẽnikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapy-
wyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha
ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyky atahi
nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo simysapyrẽtsa
moziknaha. 16 Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa
sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão
Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:
— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa
tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatatu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa — my. 17 Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrẽta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrẽtsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha.

18 Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyỹ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. 19 Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyỹ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

20 Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hỹ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrẽnikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita my.

21 Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrẽnikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ.

6

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa.

1 Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny my hỹ — maha. 2 Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik. 3 Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsimoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha. 4 Nimyharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha wa zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyritsa tu tsimykaranaha

tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.
Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.
5 Kiristu mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi
nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzi-
hikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrizikpo. Katsa meky watu
tsimoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha.
Ihumo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
6 Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa
haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu
tsikykaranaha mysukatsihikrẽtsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrẽna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.
7 Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze
atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara
ba zikzihik.
8 Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeky ni-
hyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu
tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsi-
napykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. 9 Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze
petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi
mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.
10 Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba
zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi my-
napykyryk, Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mynakara. 11 Iwatsahi iki-
ahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsimoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsimozik-
naha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatyziu taha!
12 Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka myt-
saty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara pi-
akpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. 13 Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus
zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranahaze
niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi
sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk
ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ
tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa
tihi:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymyt-
sumuẽhĩkta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha.
Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! 14 Abaka Deus mype:
— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrẽtsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi
mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara
katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso.
Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ
mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

15 Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu
zipehahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa
Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranahaze
ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yhỹ

tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha — iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. 16 Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

— O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yhỹ atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyrẽnikia ty mozihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

17 Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita — tsimykaranaha. 18 Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha. 19 Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tu iwatsahi isapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

20 Tsipimyiwynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. 21 Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

22 Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

23 Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Ustsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kõpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

7

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

1 O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

2 Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu
zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.
Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka
mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopy-
kwy.

— Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. 3 Atatsa ibarikta
atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa
sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mek-
tatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyrizikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa
sopykwy humo wasani my.

4 O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mys-
apyrẽtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu
wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hyỹ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere
tsimoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosok-
daze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka
ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimozik-
naha. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ
tsimykaranaha, ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tu zeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimozik-
naha. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsa kytsa bo izikwy
humo tysisapywykynaha.

5 Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha astsatu
tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere
tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze
mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikypykyryk, sinini
ykarawy bo tsimaha.

6 Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa
ana kino iharere bo hyỹ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi
izikwy humo Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu
tsimoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozi-
hikikze ana ty hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy
ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka
batu hỹ tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

7 Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinymyky
batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus
okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Ustsa namy humo ahazokdibyrihuktsa — my. — Usta namy ty
mozihikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy
mykara pihyrinymyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporẽta.

8 Ana watahaha zinyze ustsa kytsa namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka
batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi.
Ana harere tisapyrẽna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy.
Deus harere tisapyrẽna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy.
9 Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinymyry mytsaty habyita
ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrẽta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara. 10 Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iharere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara. 11 Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrẽta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarẽta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta ikyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

12 Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Ana harere hi isapyrẽnikia hỹ. 13 Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrẽnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa tsimykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.

14 Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrẽnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yhỹ mynakara iwatatu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ ziky. 15 Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrẽnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatatu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. 16 Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrẽna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara hỹ mozihikikze anatihi mykara. 17 Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihikikze wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yhỹ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. 18 Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihikik batu ziky. Isapyrẽnikia batu katuk my. 19 Wasaniha ty mozihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwatatu atsatu mynakara. 20 Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo

wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita
tu ziknakara.
21 Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky.
Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. 22 Uta hiba Deus
harere humo kakurẽta mynapykyryk. 23 Pisapywy tsihikikta tu
imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk
iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhỹ zuba
kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. 24 Kasukatsihikrẽta hỹ.
— Aty sa piktsumuẽhĩ. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse —
mykara.
25 Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hỹ. Ata hi ipunihikanikita,
iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrẽta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:
— O ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara
ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty my-
nakara.
Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara, iwaze
imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

8

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

1 Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha
simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:
— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. 2 Deus hyrikoso
pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba
zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini
ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. 3 Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere
bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hỹ,
iharere bo ka batu hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy
bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta mybarawy bo inasik
mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrẽnikia ty
ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu
tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzeky abaka izikwy humo mysapybyik-
itsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.
4 Deus iwa niy, imysapyrẽnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka
Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi
mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha.
5 Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihikiknaha
zuba mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakaranaha
Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi zuba
mykaranaha.
6 Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha.
Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana
bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty
zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. 7 Aty zeka ta humo zuba
mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrẽta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hyỹ
my ana harere bo ka ba hỹ ziky. 8 Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihikik ana
ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.
9 Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze
hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hỹ tsimaha Deus

hyrikoso humo pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. 10 Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. 11 Deus hi Kiristu zihyrizikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyrizikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

12 O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsimoewynaha. 13 Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsimoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. 14 Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. 15 Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytsasokonaha hỹ.

16 Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. 17 Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrẽnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymysukyrykynaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaezubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarẽna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

18 Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarẽna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! 19 Tsizubarẽna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

20 Mybarawy Deus nizukni tisapyrẽna my kytsa humo zuba zimyiwy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimyiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarẽna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha. 21 Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrẽnikia mozik hỹ. 22 Abaka tsizubarẽna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa. Itse

mopurukze zuba tsakurẽtatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy
ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurẽtsa hỹ.
23 Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa
batu mymypykyhy, myraparẽtsa, myrapukrẽtsa imysapybara mytu
mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha
botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk
atahi mymyhyrinymyryky. Atahi:
— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa
kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus
hyrikoso my. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky ana hi
taperyky.
24 Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze inamykse ata
humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.
Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha
ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrẽtsa. 25 Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky.
Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrẽtsa tu Deus isapyrẽnikia ty taperyky.
26 Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo myna-
pamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:
— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyza-
pykynaha. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze
ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu
myhyrinymyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko. 27 Deus koikny bak-
tatu zinymyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze
mopamykysoko. Mymykubyriwy na humo kino inymyryba, amyty Deus
mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinymyrẽta. 28 Amy skaraba
mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwatatu batu imys-
apybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus
humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa hỹ. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze
isoho bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 29 Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa
ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinymyryba. Atahi:
— Kytsa sizubarẽtsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta.
Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarẽtsa iwata
mozihikik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Iwa niz-
ihikik.
30 Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:
— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha.
Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba
mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hỹ.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

31 Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus isapyrẽnikia ty
tsizubarẽna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy
hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo
batu ziky.
32 Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipeha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzeky
nihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezenahaze Deus yhỹ zuba niy, iwatahi
Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrẽnikia ty tsizubarẽna
mybo nyny mykara hỹ. 33 Deus watawyhytsa soho:
— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty
tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere
pyk niy.

34 Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:
— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo hỹ. Deus zihyrizikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsihareereziurẽta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.
35 Kiristu mymysapywyikik hỹ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyijaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparẽtsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrẽtsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatatu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Katsaktsa:
— O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. 36 Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:
— O Deus pibyituhukutu kytsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa mymybakyzykynaha,
kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.
Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.
Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykynaha.
Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.
Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.
37 Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha hỹ. Izikwy humo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
38 Deus mymysapywyky hỹ. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Tsimyhyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarẽtsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky hỹ.
39 Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarẽna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ba zikpyk.

9

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.

1-2 Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrẽta hỹ.
Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus
harere bo hyỹ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso
katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta — my. Kaharere wasani
mykara. 3 O katukytsa pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta sipokzi utakta Kiristu
tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeky sinini mykara — my.
Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. 4-5 Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu
tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy.
Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisi-
watawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibo hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy.
Ispe niy:

— Isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo
nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa mynaubaranaha — niy. Aiba
zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk
mykaranaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinymyry
mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa
ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik,
atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo
inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrẽnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrẽnikita tsimaha hỹ. Ikia zuba tsamys-
apyrẽta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo mykarana-
haktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus
Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

6 Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere
bo hyỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawyhy — iwa
batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa, Deus situk sizubaby-
itsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi Deus
nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. 7-9 Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa
sizubarẽtsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus
tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão
tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão
pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk
hỹ — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse
nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba
Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

10 Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke
Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubaby-
itsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa
nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau
zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. 11-12 Tapara
beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iykpykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Taparakta taypykze iykpyk-
byita batu iakzoho. Iykpykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa
Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrẽna iwaze naka
mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus
estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iykpykbyita ziwatawy.

Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy
iwa nizihikik. 13 Deus harere papeu humo:
— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy.
Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.
14 Aty ja:
— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa
motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my. 15 Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:
— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrẽta ata humo hi kamypokzit-
siukrẽta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta hỹ
— niy. 16 Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana
humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky
ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwa myze-
hikik. Hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hỹ. 17 Deus
harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:
— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzik. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tsiksipeha,
kabo batu hỹ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa
sizubarẽtsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa
tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere
papeu humo iwatahaha. 18 Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo
tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma
zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

19 Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:
— Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo
myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu
atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.
20 — O kahareereziuwy iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk.
“Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso.
Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu
harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk
tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani
my — iwa batu tyso.
21 — Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mo-
zokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarẽna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba
tisapyrẽta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba
mynakara.
22-24 Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo
tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tazikwy
ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki.
Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze ba zik
simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrẽta ustsa kytsa kino nisiwatawy.
Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha ba zik
simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy.
Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimy-
watawy. Ustsa Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha,
sizubarẽtsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:
— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwata simys-
apyrẽtsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita,
ikia zuba apunihikrẽnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy.

Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. 25 Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa
Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu
abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi
katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.
Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:
“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta” my — niy.
26 Haneze Deus tihi:
— Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.
Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.
Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy.
Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.
27-28 Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:
— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa niobaranaha
nimyra watsa maha.
Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.
Sizubarẽtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mybarawy eze
mysimyitsapyriwyky.
Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy — niy.
Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. 29 Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.
Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,
katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,
asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha
katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.
Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.
Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hỹ nikaranaha.

30 Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. 31 Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. 32 Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyỹ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. 33 Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:
— O kytsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.
Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby
tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.
Deus harere papeu humo niy.
— Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha
asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.
Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze
Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,
iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy
iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

10

1 O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:
— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuẽhĩkĩkta! Tysioktyhyk — my. 2 Deus mozihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry. 3 Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu hỹ zikaha.
4 Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu hỹ zikaha.

Deus myzubarẽtsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.
5 Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:
— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarẽna bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yhỹ ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ batu zikaha — niy. 6 Deus hi:
— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahatuktsa:
— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty. 7 Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.
Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeky botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. 8 Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:
— Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:
— Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:
— Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. 9 Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka hỹ, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk.
10 Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:
— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 11 Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:
— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tispirikporẽta mozik — niy. 12 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Asahi:
— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. 13 Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:
— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipiktsumuẽhĩ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.
14 Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:
— O tsipiktsumuẽhĩ — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhỹ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. 15 Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:
— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurẽtsa hỹ — niy.
16 Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. 17 Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.
18 Kyze aty zeka:
— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:
Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa niapykyryknaha.
Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.
19 Aty zeka ja:
— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:
— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.
Deus ustsa kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha
iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze

iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.
20 Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybyitatu Deus tsyhyryze:
— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky,
asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy — niy.
Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.
21 Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:
— Pibyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.
Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikykaranaha — niy.
Iwa Isaijas niy.

11

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

1 Iwaze hawa skaraba my:
— Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bẽsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. 2 Deus isuknihibyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. 3 Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:
— "O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha" mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara — niy. 4 Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:
— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sete miutsa sipunihikrẽtsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.
5 Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi nisiwatawy. 6 Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.
7 Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Ustsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hyỹ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:
— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha — niy. 8 Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:
— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharẽna.
Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziu — niy.
9 Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:
— Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.
Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.
Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.
Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimyikinaha.
10 Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.
Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.
Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrikrẽta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.
Deus mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu hỹ” mykaranaha
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.
11 Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirẽtsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:
— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.
12 Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

13 Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurẽta mynapykyryk.
14 — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirẽtsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihiktsa” — maha 15 Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze sizubarẽtsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwytsa niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tisapyrẽna hỹ. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrẽna. Sizubarẽtsa bo pisapywyky hỹ. Aty zeka inahyrizikpo zeka tisapyrẽna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky hỹ.
16 Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrẽtsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrẽtsa anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ.
17 Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahaypyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu

zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy. 18 Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

19 Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. 20 Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsipiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsipiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! 21 Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. 22 Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. 23 Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa hỹ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

24 Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hyỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

25 O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze tahaoktsĩspyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha iwa batu hỹ tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus ustsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! 26 Sudeutsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.
Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.
27 Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.
Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.
28 Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hỹspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuwy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ. 29 Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:
— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hỹ. 30 Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. 31 Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.
32 Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarẽtsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwahatuze Deus sizubarẽtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

33 O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!
— Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrẽta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrẽta babata — tsimaha. 34 Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:
— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.
Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.
35 Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.
Batu aty tohi isapyrẽnikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.
Tsizubarẽna ituk — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.
36 Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarẽna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarẽna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrẽta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia apunihikrẽnikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrẽta hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

12

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykaranahaze mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

1 Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywyikik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehakatsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykaranaha, aharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

2 Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Nawa tisapyrẽnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

3 Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

4 Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarẽna tsimaha. 5 Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuẽhĩkĩnaha hỹ.

6 Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. 7 Ustsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Ustsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Asa bo hi tysihyrinymyrynaha. 8 Ustsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Ustsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrẽtsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Ustsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa ustsa kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Ustsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurẽtsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

9 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspi-
hikbata. Isapyrẽnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaik-
nahaktsa! 10 Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi
tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamy-
pokzitsirẽtsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa!
11 Deus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha.
Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurẽtsa tu Deus harere bo yhỹtahaktsa!
12 Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurẽtsaktsa! Ustsa kytsa pahaknikina-
haze ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! 13 Ustsa
kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo
tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa
tihi:
— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu
ahawanu tsihahaĩnaha — tsimaha.

*Kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino ni-
watihi tysipokzitsikinaha.*

14 Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:
— O Deus myzo tysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:
— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky — tsimaha.
15 Kytsa sakurẽtsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha!
Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. 16 Kytsa
sizubarẽtsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa!
Sinamybyitsa kino ahahareereziuwytsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:
— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.
17 Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare.
Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu
tyso:
— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. 18 Aha humo
batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yhỹ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsa-
hamykpyriziurẽtsa. 19 Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapy-
bara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta, atahi sinini ykarawy
bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha,
mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy si-
huak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.
20 Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Asukyrytsitsa saraparẽtsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.
Sarapurukrẽtsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.
Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrẽtsa moziknaha — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.
21 Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:
— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:
— Batu hỹ — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykyna-
haktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

13

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa.

1 Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa kino niwatihi
siharere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere
humo zuba — ikiahatsa tysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehakanaha.

Iwa Deus mykara. 2 Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuẽhĩtsa harere bo yhỹ
ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ ahabyizeka iwatahi
sinini mykara.
3 Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi
batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa.
Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa
tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:
— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.
4 Ahapehatsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa
moziknaha. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba
tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa
sitsumuẽhĩtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha
zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani
my. 5 Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuẽhĩtsa siharere bo hyỹ tahaktsa! Siharere
bo yhỹ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrẽtsa, sinini tsimaha humo
tsahapybyrẽtsa. Siharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha
Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hyỹ tsimaha.
6 Ana humo hi ahaokyrysaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny
taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy
mykaranaha. 7 Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino
sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere bo tsiwabytokton-
ahaktsa! Siharere bo yhỹ tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

8 Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo
tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka
myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Ustsa kytsa bo tsipisapy-
wyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarẽna tsimykaranaha.
9 Deus harere isopyk tihi:
— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty
hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze
ipehawy tihi:
— Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsi-
nakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yhỹ tsimaha
zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. 10 Aty zeka ipy-
towybara ty pauktsitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamy-
ibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

11 Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa
kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha
zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaõtutsabyihu ja. Sesus ta-
peryky! 12 Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze
kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa
mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu
iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa!
Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!
Sodadutsa sibotoarẽtsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozik-
banaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka
wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. 13 Iwa wasani tsimyzurukun-
aha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha
iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ

tsõ byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimyharape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsõsĩ humo. Ustsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudidu byijataha! 14 Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarẽtsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu hỹ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

14

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

1 Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuẽhĩnaha! 2 Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha. 3 Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahakanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. 4 Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku hỹ.

5 Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrẽna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibyituhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. 6 Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurẽta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurẽta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky
my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. 7 Batu aty tohi tabo zuba my-
nakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysuk-
paraka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi
mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. 8 Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus
mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha
zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus
tyryktsa tsimaha. 9 Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda.
Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrizikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa
niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrizikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik.
Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa.
Myzubarẽtsa mypehatsa niyzik.

10 Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyiki-
naha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Ustsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyik-
inahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myt-
satyziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabana-
hazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo
ihuak ty nyny my. 11 Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk
puruk maha,
(kahumo iktsazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).
Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.
Sizubarẽtsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

12 Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana
hi Deus bo tsimytsasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyrinaha.

13 Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka
wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu hỹ
zikaha” tysitsumuẽhĩ — tsimaha. 14 Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta
kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarẽna kabo ty wasani
ana humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Ustsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze
asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy.
Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

15 Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy
my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze
ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha.
Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo
zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda
ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

16 Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrẽna ana kino ustsa kytsa pisapybyiki-
naha. Sibo batu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani
— iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrẽna pisapybyikinaha.

17 Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha,
amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyziknaha.
Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo
hi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba
zikmybetsaknaha tysiyzikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurẽtsa hỹ. 18 Iwa

tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurẽta mozik. Ustsa kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

19 Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsa kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

20-21 Ikiahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrẽna. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsõ tsõ byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimyiwy.

22 Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimytsasokonaha. Ustsa kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurẽtsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrẽna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrẽna yhỹja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurẽtsa hỹ. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. 23 Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrẽna ja. Yhỹja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

15

Ustsa bo tysiakuwyky.

1 Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsatytahaktsa! 2 Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha.

3 Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara ustsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hỹ. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwatihiktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

4 Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwatsahi isapyrẽnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky.
5 Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:
— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozihikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. 6 Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarẽtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

7 Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:
— O Deus tsimysapyrẽta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrẽta hỹ — mykaranaha. 8 Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. 9 Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:
— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarẽta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita my”
Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.
10 Usa papeu humo:
— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa
Sudeutsa tuk ahakurẽtsaktsa! — niy.
11 Usa papeu humo:
— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!
Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarẽtsa kino niwatihiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.
12 Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka
Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.
Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrẽnikia
humo piperykynaha hỹ — niy.
Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.
13 Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:
— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrẽnikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hỹ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

14 O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrẽtsa hỹ.
Ahahyrizikporẽtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha. 15 Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

16 Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurẽta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurẽta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurẽta hỹ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

17 Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurẽta. 18 Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yhỹ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha hỹ.

19 Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktsaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktsasoko, taparaka Serusarẽhe eze iktsasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. 20 Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktsasoko. 21 Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.
Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

22 Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pão. 23 Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarẽna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

24 Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuẽhĩnaha. 25-26 Abaka Serusarẽhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. 27 Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus

harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuẽhĩnahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

28 Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarẽna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. 29 Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

30 O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihikik hỹ. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuẽhĩkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrẽta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. 31 Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu hỹ maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarẽhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuẽhĩktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

32 Ana humo kino tsimykaranaha zeka kakurẽta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurẽta hỹ. Ikiahatsa tsipikykwykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. 33 Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa hỹ.

16

Sizubarẽtsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta.

1 Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrẽtatsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Asaktsa Kẽkereja ezektsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. 2 Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarẽtsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ atatsa ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

3 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarẽta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarẽta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha. 4 Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrẽtsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. 5 Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanahaze sihumo kahyrizikbarẽta.

Epeneto inarokota kahareréziuwy humo kahyrizikbarẽta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikara Asia ezekta my.

6 Maria humo kahyrizikbarẽta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi
tarabaja ziknakara.
7 Katukytsa Ãderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarẽta.
Katuk sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus
nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa si-
hyrinymyrẽtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpoby-
ize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.
8 Ãpiriato humo kahyrizikbarẽta. Atakta kahareereziuwy hỹ ata kino
Sesus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara niwatihi.
9 Urubano humo kahyrizikbarẽta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko.
Estakis kino niwatihi kahareereziuwy humo kahyrizikbarẽta.
10 Aperes humo kahyrizikbarẽta atakta tsakubyrisorokrẽta tu Kiristu
tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo
kahyrizikbarẽta.
11 Katuky humo Erodião humo kahyrizikbarẽta. Naresiso wahoro
ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarẽta.
12 Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsy-
hyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarẽta. Myzawy
Periside kahareereziuwy atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta atatsa humo
kahyrizikbarẽta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.
13 Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrẽta hỹ. Ije humo ni-
watihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarẽta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik
kasopyk.
14 Asĩkirito, Perekõte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa
situk niwatihi sizubarẽtsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta.
15 Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orĩpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk
sizubarẽtsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta.
16 Kytsa ahahumo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa tsimymywatawynaha
iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus tuktsa
nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha,
asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa hỹ.

Asiba nepyk kapehawy bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

17 Iwaze katukytsa kapehawy bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa my-
harape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyry-
naha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa!
18 Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hỹ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk.
Asahi:
— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha — iwa
mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha
iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.
19 Ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta hỹ. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nanabyitaba
ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ
tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi
ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrẽnikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapy-
baraka tsimoewybaiknaha. 20 Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze
Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sa-
tanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze
ikpamykysoko:
— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

21 Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasõ, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa.
22 Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarẽta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarẽta.
23-24 Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta, Korĩtio ezektsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

25 O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:
— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrẽnikita hỹ. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita hỹ — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurẽta hỹ. Ata humo hi mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaharẽna. Abaka batu ihokdaha. 26 Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.
27 Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!
— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrẽta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hỹ ikia zuba asopykziurẽta hỹ iwatsahi aharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurẽtsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.
Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa hỹ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korĩtio ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korĩtio ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk
ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:
— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo
tsimytsaso — niy. Hyỹ iky. 2 Ikiahatsa Korĩtio ezektsa asaktsa Sesus
harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo pi-
watahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa
hi:
— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nan-
abyitaba kytsa tihi:
— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwata-
haka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus
harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
3 Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze
Deus bo mopamykysoko:
— O myzo Korĩtio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa tysisapy-
wyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korĩtio ezektsa mynasisapywyky.

4-5 Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:
— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Korĩtio ezektsa tysisapywyikik
tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo sihareereziurẽtsa. Hawa wasania ty
motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrẽtsa.
Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurẽta — my.
6 Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi
iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 7 Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka
ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my.
Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo,
ana hi taperyky. Tsipiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus
hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. 8 Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo
ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze
ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspirik-
tsokdahu, iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. 9 Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze
iokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuẽhĩ.

Korĩtio ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

10 Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahat-
sumuẽhĩ. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha
iwatahi pahatsumuẽhĩ. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my
iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 11 O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa
tihi:
— O kytsa Korĩtio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa mopapara-
hakanaha — nikaranaha.
Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimyi ja byitsa tu ustsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my.
12 Wastuhu kytsa tihi:
— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsa kino:
— O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Mektsatu:
— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsa:
— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. 13 Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzeky hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.
14 Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurẽta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik. 15 Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:
— Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu — iwa batu tyso. 16 Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik. 17 Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:
— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyryrẽtsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:
— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Korĩtio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.

18 Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:
— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa:
— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Ustsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:
— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrẽna ja — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. 19 Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:
— Sihyrinymyrẽtsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa.
Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:
“O sihyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.
Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.
20 Sihyrinymyrẽtsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharẽtsa, sihyrinymyrẽtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi — sihyrinymyrẽtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

21 Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:
— Batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda
tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus
hi tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo
hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa. Katsa batu my-
hyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ
tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.
22 Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik
iwaze myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo
hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hyỹ tsimaha. 23 Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus
iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Ana-
harere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino ni-
watihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu
siwabyhy. Mype:
— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimyiwy — my-
barapetu mykaranaha. 24 Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa,
Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta
humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrẽna. Anahi mybo Deus wasa-
nia ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu ni-
hyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrẽta babata nimy-
watawy.
25 Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata.
Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus
nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:
— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty
mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija
mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.
26 Katukytsa mytsatyziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu
ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:
— O batu sihyrinymyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizik-
wytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrẽtsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 27 Deus
zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpy-
byrẽtsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus
nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrẽtsa. “Katsaktsa my-
hyrinymyrẽtsa, myharerewabyrẽtsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” — myt-
saty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.
28 Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisi-
watawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrẽtsa.
Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo —
O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka
anahi mahani.
29 Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwy. 30 Deus
hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze
iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa
atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze Deus
myhumo:
— O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirik-
porẽtsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.
31 Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo
ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

2

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.

1-2 — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. "Utakta kahyrinymyrẽta" sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko. 3 Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrẽta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrẽta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

4 Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdaharẽtsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. 5 Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporẽtsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

6 Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa ustsa pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

7 Deus ihyrinymyrẽnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsipiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharẽna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky. 8 Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita.

9 Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrẽnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrẽnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrẽnikia inyhy maha. Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

10 Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharẽna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tsizubarẽna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrẽnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

11 Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ustsa kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrẽnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta.

12 Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporẽtsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatatu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

13 Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso
zikyrinymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus
harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha. 14 Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu
ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharẽna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus
hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk
nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. 15 Aty
Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimytsatyhyziurẽta. Wasaniha
humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Asaktsa
kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa
Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ mykaranaha nisimyijakanaha sihumo batu si-
hyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdaharẽna iwatsahi iharere humo ziso-
hometukunaha. 16 Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.
Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinymyry — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk my-
napykyryk. Iwa my.

3

Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa.

1 — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere
bo hyỹ mynakaranaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikia-
hatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa
Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu
ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. 2 Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky
jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa
zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa
watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwa batu
ahahyrinymyry. Sibykyhytsa tahaopuwytsa zuba mynasikzukuknaha
siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere
tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziakse tsihiknaha.
3 Ikiahatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirẽtsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsimyhapepe-
haĩkiknaha tsahasakimyijarẽtsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa
watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk.
Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha.
4-7 Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokona-
haze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu
soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere za-
hahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi
tsahaspirikporẽtsa tsikyziknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrẽnikita.
Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba
abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Deus myt-
sumuẽhĩtsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokon-
aha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu
tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze

siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahaypyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

8 Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarẽna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. 9 Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurẽtsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. 10 Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirẽta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko, ana harere bo hyỹ tsimaha iwatatu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykyta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. 11 Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipeha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

12 Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrẽna niaha. Ustsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrẽtsa watsa. Ustsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. 13 Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Ustsa batu sihyrinymyryziu asa humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziu byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. 14 Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryzziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. 15 Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziu byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziu iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my — niy.

16 O mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk
iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana
humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. 17 Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrẽta.
Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikia-
hatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus
mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini
ykarawy bo my.

18 Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa
myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ —
mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze
ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrẽtsa tsimaha.
19 Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho
humo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo
ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa mybarapetu sisopyk
mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. 20 Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba.
Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrẽna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsi-
hyrinymyrẽta — niy.

21 Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho
humo batu tyso — O atakta iktsazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrẽta
tsimy — nawa batu tyso. 22 Ikiahatsa tsizubarẽna tsimaha Kiristu
ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuẽhĩtsa zuba. Aporo,
Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuẽhĩtsitsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe
iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimy-
hyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha
zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

23 Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha.
Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarẽna ty nyny my hỹ.

4

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

1 Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa tsimaha. Aha-
soho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihok-
daharẽna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo
tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamy-
pokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! 2 Ipehatsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype
my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa — my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ.
3 Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy.
Ustsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino
batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my.

Kamytsatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. 4 Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatatu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrẽta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara. 5 Iwaze abaka ustsa soho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Ahamysapyrẽtsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

6 Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimyharerewabyrẽta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu hỹ tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarẽtsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. 7 — O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarẽtsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarẽtsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrẽnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrẽtsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrẽnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrẽtsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

8 Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarẽna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrẽtsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsa kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ustsa bo tsimymykzokonaha zeka kakurẽta my. Ustsa bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsa bo tsimysiakzokonaha hỹ. Iwa batu my. 9 Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O saktsa batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmyitsaktsa ustsa sisopyk:

— O tysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarẽtsa mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iktsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykaranaha 10 Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrẽtsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihikrẽtsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrẽtsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty

ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani
my.
11 Abaka myraparẽtsa, myrapukrẽtsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa.
Ustsa kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyijaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzuruku-
naha. 12 Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk
huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho
humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus
bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki.
Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrẽtsa. 13 Kytsa sisak-
parẽnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty
myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa
siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.
14 Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsipi-
wabytoktonaha anahi mozihikik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Iki-
ahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. 15 Sizubarẽtsa
pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara
Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta
Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa.
Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. 16 Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:
— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. 17 Iwatahi Timoteo
ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo
kamypokzitsiarẽta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa
pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:
— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyk-
nahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere
humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.
18 Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:
— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrẽtsa tu Pauro mybo ba
zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahaokze ka si-
hyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. 19 Deus
kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka si-
hyrinymyrẽtsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:
— Asaktsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja.
Siharere bo zuba mykaranaha — my. 20 Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimozik-
naha zeka iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze hi izikwy humo
tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha,
iwaze iharere humo batu hỹ tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.
21 Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzu-
rukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo
pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha, ni-
wazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

5

Korĩtio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

1 Kyze Korĩtio ezekta tazo oke ziakse atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo
oke ziakse. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi
Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrẽtsa. Hawa niy
ha ikiahatsa batu hỹ tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my.
2 Ikiahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso.

Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakanahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pãoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. 3 Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pãoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja — my. 4 Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. 5 Iwa tsiknakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

6 Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakykynahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsa kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. 7 Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzeky iwaze zibezenaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykbanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

8 Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzeky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

9 Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsa okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrirykyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha — iky. 10-11 Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziu. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporẽta — my. Iwa ustsa okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarẽta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Ustsa namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsõsĩ mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: "katsy" ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

12-13 Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporẽta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonahaze wasani my tsimaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pãoty — ipe tsimaha.

Iwa my.

6

Korĩtio ezektsa myharapepehaĩkiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

1 Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimyharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrẽtsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi hỹ! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuẽhĩkĩnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. 2 Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimytsasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Ustsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaĩkiknaha kok ahabetsakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurẽtsa tsimozikzonaha. 3 Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa soho tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Ustsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaĩkiknahaze ahapehawy wasani tsimaha. 4 Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaĩkiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. 5 Ahasikpybyrẽtsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrẽtsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarẽtsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa hỹ iky. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Asahi tsimyhapepehaĩnikitsa soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharẽna ja. 6 Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

7 Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsipioktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa
tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpoby-
itsa ahatukytsa ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus
harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha
zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu
zahasapybyikinaha. 8 Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiziaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa
ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

9-10 Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa
zikyziknaha. Asaktsa ustsa okeza mynasihuahuakanaha, ustsa kytsa
mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakaranaha, sitsy-
hyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyijaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy
tsõsĩ zikuikiknahatsa, ustsa namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa
asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha!
11 Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka
Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty ty-
nakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik.
Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ
tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwaze Deus ahasoho
humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk
mynapykyryk hỹ.

Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

12 Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihikik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byi-
tatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi
ba zik tsumuẽhĩ iwatahi nawa mozihikik batu mykara. Nanabyi my
zeka mozikykse. 13 Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta
mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky
mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Ustsa okzeka
ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara
humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus
hyrikoso humo batu hỹ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk.
Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimozik-
naha. 14 Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy inury ispituzo.
Iwata katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze
mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyrizikponaha.

15 Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa
tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi
mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hỹ.
Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha.
16 Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus
harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha — niy. 17 — Atakta
Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara zeka atakta
ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha — my.

18 — O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza
bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipis-
apybyikinaha. Ustsa ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu
zikmyiwy. 19 Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus

hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.
20 Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa! Ahamysapyrẽtsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:
"O Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita" — maha.

7

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

1 Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.
— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yhỹ my. 2 — Ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Sizubarẽtsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyriryikiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrẽtsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. 3 Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yhỹ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yhỹ my zeka wasani mykara.
4 Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyrirykyknaha zeka hyỹ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyriry tsihiknaha zeka hyỹ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksipyriryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hyỹ tsimaha — my. 5 Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:
— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyriryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yhỹ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyrirykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:
— Ustatsa tsipyriryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyriryknahatsa! — my.
6 Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrẽna ty zuba mykara. 7 Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrẽna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuẽhĩ wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdaharẽna. Wytykyryk mysipyriry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:
— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihikik — my. Iwa my.
8 Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:
— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. 9 Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarẽna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyriryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.
10-11 Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:
— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaksezo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu hỹ tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrẽna hỹ — my.

12 Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo
batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo
ahaspirikporẽtsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo
sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk
zeka batu tyso nabo pãoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.
13 — Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo
sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk
zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my. 14 Ahabariktsa Sesus humo
sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapy-
wyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata
Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus
ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa
hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky
Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapy-
wyky hỹ.
15 Deus wytykyryk pe niy:
— Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:
— Ahaokeza harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byi-
tahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk
tsihikik byizeka yhỹ tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk
zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yhỹ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. 16 Iwatahi
ahape my:
— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo
Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporẽza moziknaha.
O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo
Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha.

17 — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha
izikwy humo tsahasopykziurẽtsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja
tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Meky-
watu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy
Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.
18 Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa
iwatawy humo batu ipiktsĩhĩ. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy
zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my. 19 Deus batu mype aha:
— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:
— Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.
20 Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino
tsimykaranaha. 21 Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha
batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty
byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrẽta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahakta!
Apehakatsa tsinamyrẽta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak
iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. 22 Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa
tsinamyrẽta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrẽta
harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze
iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwa sakurẽtsa babatsa batu tahapetu
sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha.
Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus
mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

23 Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba
ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihikiknaha batu hỹ
tsimahaktsa! 24 O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana
humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

25 Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:
— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy
sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere
zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ana humo kino
ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrẽta. Uta Deus
harere bo pykyhytu hyỹ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yhỹ tsimaha,
kapehawy wasani my. 26 Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha
sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa
wasani maha.
27 Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha!
Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrẽna.
28 Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa aty
pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso
batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka
aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo,
ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba
paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.
29 Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy
mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa
tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! 30 Asaktsa sisukatsi-
hikrẽtsaze sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrẽtsa batu siakubyitsa.
Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.
31 Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrysaro
humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mo-
hokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty
mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!
32 Utakta ahahumo mozihikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty
byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara.
Atahi:
— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurẽta my hawa sa my — mynakara.
Iwa mytsaty mynakara.
33-34 Isukzata hi:
— Tanamy tsizubarẽna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke
tsakurẽtatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihikik — ana bo
mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihikik
ioke niwatihi tsiydikrẽtatsa mozihikik. Tsihokdaharẽna. Iwatatsa
iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha.
Ihumo sitsyhyryrẽza. Azahi:
— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurẽta my hawa sa tsimaha —
mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta
soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurẽta mozihikik. Tadisahawy soho humo.
Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.
35 Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuẽhĩ. Batu tyso:
— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharẽna zeka batu
ahatysukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha,

iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hyỹ tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsizubarẽna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!
36 Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarẽta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihikik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. 37 Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:
— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. 38 Iwatsahi atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziakse wasani. Ana kino tisapyrẽna.
39 Abaka wytykyryk pe my:
— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsipiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykara, usta maku tsipiakse zeka wasani tsimykara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsipiakse. 40 Haramukukaka tahawahi mypytsabyinaha zeka siakurẽza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurẽtatsa. Imysapyrẽnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

8

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykaranaha.

1 Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:
— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihita bo zikzinynykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiahatsa tsikykaranaha:
— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yhỹ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:
— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsa bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. 2 Wastuhu ahatuktsa:
— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. 3 Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta katsa batu.
4 Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. 5 Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:
— O deustsabyitsa humo astsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha. 6 Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy

nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy
nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa hỹ.
7 Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa tahasopyk humo
deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy
deusbyita hyrikoso suknihita bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita
disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba
ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani
ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha
zeka batu siaku moziknaha. 8 Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy
humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino
iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu.
Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
9 Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo
tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:
— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihita disahawy humo ka batu hauk
zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi
ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka
mysimyiwynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. 10 Ikiahatsa hi:
— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo
nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso
mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo
tsikaeni zuba tispirikporẽta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:
“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta
batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihita disahawy
babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita
isopyk. 11 Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:
— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi
mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba
ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzeky nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja.
Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. 12 Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha.
Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka
batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. 13 Iwaze uta
katuky humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Katuky pe:
— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihita disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani
my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborozo hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze
katuky tsakurẽta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimyiwyky ana
kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu
simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

9

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

1 Kiristu humo tisapyrẽna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihikik iwa mozu-
ruku wasani my. Hawa mozihikik zeka katukytsa mysimyiwyky zeka
iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota
wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus
Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo
hi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabyna-
haze kaharere bo hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 2 Ustsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa — tsimaha.

3 Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo sihareerewabymybarẽtsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. 4 Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hỹ. 5 Ustsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporẽza. Deus okzeka tisapyrẽna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. 6 Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Ustsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

7 Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

8 Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. 9 Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. 10 Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarẽtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawytsa muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawytsa mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. 11 Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytsa nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsipiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby. 12 Ustsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihikik hỹ — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrẽta batu pahatsumuẽhĩ. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

13 Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja
ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus
wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze
Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze
sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokon-
ahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk
zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha
usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha. 14 Iwata kapehatsa Sesus
kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny
tsimaha — niy.

15 Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny
tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo
nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka
ana humo kino yhỹ my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky
na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara.
Iwa batu tyso. Kahyriziktsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana
humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. 16 —
Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso by-
izeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu
kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrẽnikia ty kabo nyny
habyi zeka kasukatsihikrẽta mozik. 17 Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka
kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha
iwatahi sitsumuẽhĩtsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo
zuba hyỹ mykara. 18 Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak.
Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykyna-
hatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu
kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurẽta mozik. Kakurẽta
zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa hỹ.

19 Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba
kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus
harere humo zuba hyỹ mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha
motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus
Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha.

20 Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara. Moises
harere bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho
bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi ka-
harere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hyỹ
mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

21 Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo
batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo
mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Iwatahi
Deus kapehatsa bo hyỹ mynakara. 22 Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni
zuba sispirikporẽtsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ mykara,
iwatatu mysitsumuẽhĩ. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha
ana humo hi mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrẽtsa

moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauktsitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ
ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa
mozuruku.
23 Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha
motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo
niwatihi mysisapywyky.
24 Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze
tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa
watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze
Sesus ahape my:
— Wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurẽtsa tsimaha.
Ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. 25 Kytsa mopaparakaknahaktsa iwaze sipaikrẽtsa mozik-
naha. Myzibyituhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekeknaha. Iwa
sipaikrẽtsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazi-
hikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere
bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. 26 Atakta
siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa
ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus
Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hyỹ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.
Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze
iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrẽta
my Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. 27 Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:
— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze
kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrẽta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo
mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi
pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:
— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka
niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara hỹ. Ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa!

10

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

1 Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa!
Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze
bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus
bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik
tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba
pihik tsikyriritsa inarokota. 2 Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo
iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny
zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus
humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:
— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. 3 Taparaktsa
mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus
atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty
hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy. 4 Jerukbara eze pihik
zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo
bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare
ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty
mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu
situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. 5 Asaktsa Deus bo ba

ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarẽtsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa.

6 Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. 7 Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. 8 Asaktsa ustsa okeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarẽtsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! 9 Asaktsa sisakimyijarẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysinininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrẽtsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 10 Sisakimyijanikitsa Deus zimyijaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuẽhĩtsa sibo ziakzohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

11 Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

12 Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrẽta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuẽhĩkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. 13 Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihikik naha hi mozihikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhỹ my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrẽtsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo hỹ, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuẽhĩ hỹ.

14 — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekektahaktsa! — my.
15 Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrẽtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. 16 Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanahaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsipioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky 17 Anawaze hi myzubarẽtsa atsikara estuba zuba tsipioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

18 Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatytahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahakanaha. Tadisahabanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky hỹ — nikaranaha. 19 Ahahyrinymyrẽtsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. 20 Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hyỹ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

21 Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsipioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

22 Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirẽta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirẽta mozik.

Ustsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa.

23 Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yhỹ mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yhỹ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuẽhĩ iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. 24 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

25 Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:
— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. 26 Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrẽna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.
27 Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:
— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:
— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. 28 Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:
— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrẽta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurẽta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. 29 Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadisahakanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurẽta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrẽtsa tsimaha.
30 Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:
— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurẽta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:
— Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.
31 O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaha! Iwaze ustsa kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:
— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. 32 Sizubarẽtsa okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwa kytsa sizubarẽtsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yhỹ maha. 33 Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩ. Ustsa bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrẽna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze ustsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuẽhĩ hỹ.

11

1 — Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Tsimyzumubanahaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

2 Ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsimy. Zibyituhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. 3 Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarẽtsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. 4 Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa

izumubanahaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus
harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka
Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.
5 Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu
sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryk-
tahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimytsasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzu-
bataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani
zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrẽza. Atatsa taty
harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrẽtatsa mozik. 6 Iwazahi asiza tahaty
harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:
— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo
my zeka tisikpybyrẽtatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu hỹ ziky
taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. 7 Makuta Deus wata
iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere
bo hyỹ mynakaranaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk
nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yhỹ mynakaranaha.
8 Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus
nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. 9 Deus maku nizuknize ba
wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. 10 Iwaze Sesus
humo sispirikporẽtsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo
pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha.
Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha bijoikpe
iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarẽna wasani piwatawy. 11 Katsa
Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha.
Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.
12 Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze
wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukuk-
naha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk
ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.
13 Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa zumubanahaze wytykyryk Deus bo
mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze
ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. 14 Katsa mypetu
mysopyk:
— O kytsa siharadizezerẽtsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty
tsimaha. 15 Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerẽza zeka katsa
hi:
— O asiza simoksapyrẽza. Siharadi sapyrẽza — tsimaha. Sipa-
piritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. 16 Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo
mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarẽtsa
kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Sispirikporẽtsa kaharere bo yhỹ
mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaĩkiknaha zeka kaharere
sibo tsimytsasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

17 Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa
tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksit-
sumuẽhĩnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi
tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok
kasakparẽta mynakara. 18 Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:
— Korĩtio ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaĩkiknaha.
Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani

my. 19 Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrẽta zeka mymyhyrinymyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. 20 Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarẽna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hyỹ zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahakanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. 21 Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahabanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Ustsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurẽtsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparẽtsa nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. 22 Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirẽta. Aharaparẽtsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimyiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrẽtsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

23 Sesus mypehatsa zikyrinymyryky naha ty pahahyrinymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioktyhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

24 — Ikia humo ka kakurẽta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktsa niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

25 Kyze tahadisahabanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsatytahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrinymyryky niy. 26 Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

27 Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziokzo. 28 Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsõ ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyỹ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsõ tsimaha.

29 Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsõ tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka

Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. 30 Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrẽtsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. 31 Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. 32 Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hyỹ tsikaha.

33 Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarẽtsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. 34 Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykaranaha humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

12

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrẽna ty mybo nyny my.

1 Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

2 Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yhỹ tsiknakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspihikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha. 3 Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myhareziuwy. Ustsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspihikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspihikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatyziuhuktsa kytsa.

4 Deus hyrikoso tisapyrẽna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. 5 Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykaranaha.

6 Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrẽna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarẽtsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuẽhĩ byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. 7 Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ iwa hỹ.

8 Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata
motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa
mysihyrinymyryziuku.
9 Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohi-
naha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizororowykynaha Deus hyrikoso
zikwy humo zuba.
10 Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso
zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso
zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo
tsihyrinymyrẽta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi
mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere
motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry huk-
byita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsi-
hyrinymyrẽta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.
11 Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrẽna ty nanabyiwaha. Ihyrikoso my-
watawyhytsa estuba tisapyrẽna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihikik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

12 Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatatu estuba zuba
tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo myspirikporẽtsa tisapyrẽna ty mybo
nyny my iwatatu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. 13 Sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa. Asaktsa ihumo nimyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso
humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Sudeutsa ihumo
sispirikporẽtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa, kytsa sinamy-
byitsa sinamyrẽtsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo
sispirikporẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu
niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus
Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.
14 Kytsa ustsa kytsa mymytsumuẽhĩnaha. Hawa mynury estuba
zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, my-
hyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa tarabaja meky watu
mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. 15 Mypyrytsa maha
zeka:
— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo —
maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. 16 Myspiuke my zeka:
— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa
zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. 17 Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu
waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha.
18 Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba
zuba. 19 Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzik. 20 Mynury estuba zubata
tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrẽna.
21 Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty
tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa
humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa
tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape
tsumuẽhĩnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsaktsa tyharape
pokzitsikinahaktsa! 22 Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu
pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha.
Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. 23 Wastuhu nanabyi
humo mysikpybyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi
tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrẽtsa.

24 Mynury nanabyi tisapyrẽna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu
zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrẽtsa natapokzitsiki hỹ. Hawa
mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa
tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!
25 Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba.
Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta
ske buruk tu tsimykurunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ustsa bo
mytsaty taha. 26 Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha.
Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurẽtsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa
tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo
batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurẽtsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurẽtsa.
27 Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa
tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba
tsimaha.
28 Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysit-
sumuẽhĩ. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsa
Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa mysi-
hyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zika-
habara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Ust-
saktsa mozororokotsitsa. Ustsaktsa tisapyrẽna ty mysitsumuẽhĩnahatsa.
Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsa
meky watu sihararekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrẽna ty Sesus
humo sispirikporẽtsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.
29 Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino
batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy
humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. 30 Simyitsapyritsaktsa my-
sizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meky harere humo tu motsasokona-
hatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere
ty motsasoko batu sizuba. 31 Deus tisapyrẽna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny
my. Deus tisapyrẽna humo puẽtsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi
Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuẽhĩtohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa
bo piwatawy.

13

Hawa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha.

1 Kytsa ustsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo
motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyk-
tsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsa kytsa ba ziksipokz-
itsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata
isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita
mykara.
2 Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa
sihyrinymyrẽtsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharẽna ana hi
pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporẽta mozik iwaze hawa
kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsa kytsa mysipokz-
itsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita mykara.
3 Kanamy tsizubarẽna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze
sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus
harere humo kaspirikporẽta. Iwa zeka ustsa kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana

humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka myspihikwybyita mykara.

4 Katsaktsa ustsa kytsa humo mymypokzitsiukrẽtsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrẽtsa tsimaha. Sibo nyny tsimaha. Sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

5 Ustsa humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaha ustsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsa hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

6 Ustsa mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurẽtsa tsimaha.

7 Ustsa kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwyky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsa humo makubyrisorokrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsa sihyrizikporẽtsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

8 Ustsa tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrẽna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrẽnikia ty kytsa bo ustsa harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrẽna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

9 Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

10 Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

11 Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iktsasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyri ikzihokza.

12 Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozoziunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

13 Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporẽtsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsa kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrẽna ty tsimykaranaha.

14

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrẽna ty nanabyi motsasohokozo.

1 Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsa kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha iwahi tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrẽnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha! Isapyrẽnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsa bo tsimytsasokonaha — tsimaha.

2 Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharẽna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaharẽna.

3 Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarẽtsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

4 Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuẽhĩtohinaha.

5 Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurẽtsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubanahaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinymyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

6 O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuẽhĩ. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuẽhĩ. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuẽhĩ ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuẽhĩ.

7 Berekzetsa sisukapykrẽtsa. Byryzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrẽtsa. Aty bereketsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O bereketsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

8 Aty porawy eze isapybara pỹ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. 9 Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

10 Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. 11 Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinymyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. 12 Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrẽnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

13 Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuẽhĩkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! 14 Deus bo mekywatsa harere

ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinymyrybyita.
Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. 15 Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo
mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa
nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, ka-
harere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimy-
hyrinymyryky. 16 Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze
mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita — tsimy. Ustsa si-
hyrinymyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihok-
daharẽna my. 17 Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrẽna
my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. 18 Wastuhu
ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus
bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrẽnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurẽta —
my. 19 Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa izumubanahaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarẽna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuẽhĩ.

20 O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. 21 Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.
Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.
Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.
Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

22 Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrẽtsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporẽtsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

23 Ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa tsimyzumubanahaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarẽtsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirẽtsa — maha.

24 Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. 25 Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa tsimaha hỹ — maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

26 Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanahaze tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Ustsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mektatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarẽtsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso

iwaze sizubarẽtsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarẽtsa humo tyharapetsumuẽhĩnaha hỹ.

27 Tozeka ja sizubarẽtsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsa kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. 28 Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsa kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

29 Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsa siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatyziutaha. 30 Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. 31 Sizubarẽtsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuẽhĩkĩnaha.

32 Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsa kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. 33 Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurẽta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

34 Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. 35 Hawaha ty tsihokdaharẽna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinymyryziu amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piyknaha.

36 Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. 37 Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Ustsa ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. 38 Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba hỹ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyhỹ.

39 Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsa kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsa pe tsimaha. 40 Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

15

Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy.

1 O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatyzi-
utaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo
hyỹ tsikykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk. 2 Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi
anaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus
pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere
humo hyỹ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo
zuba pahaoktyhyryk.
3 Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinymyryky.
Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamys-
apybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha zeka
ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktsokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo
iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. 4 Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare
hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy.
Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus
harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. 5 Peduru bo natakaha.
Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.
6 Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara.
Sizubarẽtsa bo natakaha niy 500 kĩjẽtostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu
niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa
mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. 7 Iwaze Tsiaku bo
natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarẽtsa bo natakaha.
8 Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsa kytsa Sesus
zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. 9 Iwaze
ustsa siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyrizikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa
ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrẽta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:
— O utakta kamysapyrẽta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho
my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrẽta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa zikna-
sisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrẽta. 10 Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita
ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta
ustsa siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrẽta my.
Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyrizik-
porẽta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hỹ.
11 Uta kaharere ustsa Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha
sapyzeky Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy
tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha.
Ana humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa.

Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy.

12 Katsa tsimykaranaha:
— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja.
Wastuhu mynakaranaha:
“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyrizikponaha” — mybarapetu
mynakaranaha. 13 Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyrizikpowy
— maha. 14 Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyrizikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus
wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo
hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka baija tsimykaranaha. 15 Siharere humo wasani
maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyrizikpowyzo iwa
tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze myspihikbatarẽtsa
tsimoziknaha.

16 Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyrizikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino
Kiristu ty ba tyhyrizikpowyzo.
17 Kiristu hyrizikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo.
Nawa tsimykaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. 18 Kiristu
hyrizikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi
mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino
niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. 19 Katsa myspituze zuba
Sesus myhumo mymypokzitsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokzitsi
byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrẽtsa. Ustsa kytsa sakurẽtsa katsa batu
myku hỹ.
20 Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyrizikpowyze
mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:
— Siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi
asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa inahyrizikponaha myhyrinymyrẽtsa.
21 Mybarawy ezektsa Adão isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsi-
nahyrikosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo
mynahyrizikponaha atahi imysapyrẽnikita my.
22 Katsaktu Adão iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Aba Sesus
Kiristu humo myspirikporẽtsa myzubarẽtsa tsinahyrizikponaha hỹ.
23-27 Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu
zihyrizikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyrizikpon-
aha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporẽtsa asahi mynahyrizikponaha.
Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ
mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarẽtsa sizikwy humo pepyk hỹ.
Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarẽtsa hyỹ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa
ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo mypy-
byrẽtsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarẽtsa Kiristu
harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha
iwatsahi batu mypyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.
— Deus sizubarẽtsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba
kytsa hyỹ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk — niy. Kiristu abazu-
bata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simykzotsa
sizubarẽtsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo
zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere
bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Kiristu
ituktsa pe my:
— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy
nepykba — my. Iwa myhỹ. 28 Myzubarẽtsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ
mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Kiristu tihi:
— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarẽtsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hyỹ mykara — my. Iwaze
Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bijoikpe ezektsa niwatihi
atsaezubaha iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.
29 Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa
siharasusuhubyitsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa
tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka
iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasi-
hyrizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha
zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

30 Katsa ja, myzibyituhukutu asiba nimybabanaha tsikyrikosok-
danaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siak-
batsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus
hi siakbatsa inasihyrizikpowy. 31 Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu
tsimykaranaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurẽta.
Iwaze katukytsa pibyituhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus
Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymy-
sukyrykynaha ana kino my. 32 Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha.
Kytsa asaktsa sierẽrẽtsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Ka-
sukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:
— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri
tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa
isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. 33 Ikiahatsa tu ba
zikahaspihikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikia-
hatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. 34 Hawa Deus mykara
ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpy-
byrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsimoewyna-
haktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyrizikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

35 Iwaze aty kape my:
— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my
— nikara. 36 Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha
meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk
bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik
kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsimoziknaha. 37 Wihara ba zik-
parikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha.
Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarẽtsa mysipariknaha. 38 Deus humo zuba
siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysiypykwykyk. Iwaze wihara
moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa
tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.
39 Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky
watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha.
Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu
maha.
40 Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrẽtsa. Wytyk eze
tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrẽtsa. Ana kino ba meky watu
maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrẽna. 41 Bijoikpe
ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrẽta wytyk bo myzirika-
zowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrẽta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. By-
zoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi
sikarikpukarikpurẽtsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.
42 Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowyze sinury meky watu
moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus my-
nahyrizikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. 43 Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze
mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowyze mysapyrẽtsa tsimozik-
naha. Mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 44 Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa
mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk
wa. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus
hyrikoso humo myhyrizikararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy
ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy

myhyrizikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus
hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. 45 Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty
nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny
baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa
sispitu maha.

46 Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus
hyrikoso humo ustsa nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikara-
zonaha.

47 Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu
inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. 48 Katsa my-
barawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi
maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asaktsa meky
watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata,
Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

49 Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa
Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha.
Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

50 O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu
mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus
tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi
zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

51 Taparaka iktsasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus
myziksizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarẽtsa
Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu
tsimoziknaha.

52 Atsoko pyriã zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu
mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze
atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ziknakarana-
hatsa mynasihyrizikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo.
Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy
myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

53 Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus
hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk
mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba
zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. 54 Tubabatu Deus harere
papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze myhyrikosokdawy
mohokda — niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ziknakarana-
hatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana
iwatahaha atsatu my.

55 Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykwy atahi mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze
mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

56 Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere
mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha. Mysapy-
byi humo tsimykaranahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. 57 Ihumo
tsimypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba
ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:
— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurẽtsa. Ata myhumo
tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — tsimaha.
58 Iwatahi utakta ahape my:
— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Ana humo hi
ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy
humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka
izikwy humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ahasopykziurẽtsa tsimoziknaha, Deus
hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

16

Korĩtio ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.

1 Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha
humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk
metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.
Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa botu sibo iktsaso.
2 Domiko eze tsimynazuzukuknahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty
tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba
ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:
— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha.
Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarẽna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarẽna
ty nyny maha. Ustsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa
okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. 3 Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarẽhe
bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny
my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino
niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarẽhe eze tu maha.
4 Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarẽhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korĩtio ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

5 Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka
ba ziktare piharamu zuba. 6 Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita
kahyrizikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawõze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare.
Iwaze tsipiktsumuẽhĩnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha
iwaha humo tsipiktsumuẽhĩnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yhỹ my. 7 Ahabo
mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.
8 Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pẽtekoste mymyikaha bo my.
Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. 9 Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarẽtsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktokonaha. Ustsa
batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarẽtsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatatuze sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.
10 Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby!
Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! 11 Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha
taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuẽhĩ ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo
nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

12 Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:
— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korĩtio ezektsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:
— Korĩtio ezektsa bo ka aba nurũtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu — niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.
13 Kapehawy bo hyỹ tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 14 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!
15 O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinynaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporẽta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuẽhĩ ziknakaranaha. 16 Siharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuẽhĩnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa!
17 Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurẽta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuẽhĩnaha. 18 Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurẽtsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrẽtsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa hỹ tsimaha.
19 Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Deus pe maha:
— O Deus Korĩtio ezektsa tysisapywyky — nikaranha. 20 Mytukytsa sizubarẽtsa astsatu ahabo maha.
Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa tsimaha.
21 Atakta katsumuẽhĩtsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.
Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta.
22 — Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:
— *Maranatá* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.
23 Utahi:
— O Deus myzo Korĩtio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa tysisapywykykta — my. 24 — O katukytsa katsa myzubarẽtsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta — my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korĩtio ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korĩtio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa
Korĩtio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo ni-
watihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Timoteo humo
katsa mymypokzitsirẽtsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.
2 Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze
utakta:
— O myzo Korĩtio ezektsa tysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky
iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurẽtsa mykaranaha — my.
Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurẽta nikara.

3 Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus
Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta, iwatahi myzo babata
— tsimaha. 4 Atahi sinini tsimykaranahaze mymytsumuẽhĩ. Paikpa
mytsaty tsimykaranahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:
— Pahatsumuẽhĩ ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsa kytsa sinini mykarana-
haze tysitsumuẽhĩnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrẽtsa
Deus hi nimyhyrinymyryky. 5 Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara.
Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo
sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykaranaha zeka atahi
mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
6 Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nimytsumuẽhĩkĩ nawa Deus mymyt-
sapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini
ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymy-
sukyrykynaha. Mymysukyryikiknahaze Deus mymytsumuẽhĩ atahi
mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 7 Iwaze uta ahasoho
humo kaspihikrẽta. Ikiahatsa hi:
— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asak-
tsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuẽhĩ,
ihumo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwahi ustsa kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ
niwatihi — tsimaha.
8 Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharẽna imysapybara ty mybo
nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nimyit-
sapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykaranaha. Iwaze mypetu tsikykaranaha:
— O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. 9 Ustsa kytsa mymybanaha
bo — mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu
mypunihik. Iwaze myspihikbyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus
zuba mymytsumuẽhĩ ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Ata zuba siak-
batsa mynasihyrizikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze batu mytsaty
tsimykaranaha — O katsa mypunihikrẽtsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu
mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrẽtsa iwa Deus nimyhyrinymyryky.
10 Ata pokzi hi kytsa nimybakyzykynahaze nimytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi
tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi mymytsumuẽhĩekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporẽtsa —
tsimykaranaha. 11 Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimy-
pamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus
mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ. Isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzit-
siukrẽta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia
zuba tsamysapyrẽta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus humo
sakurẽtsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

12 Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus
humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrẽtsa iwat-
sahi mykurẽtsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirẽtsa batu ahabo zuba
tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi wasani tsimyzuruku-
naha ana humo hi mykurẽtsa.

13 Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha
ipiktsĩhibara ty zuba tsikykara naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa
ape iky hỹ tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo 14 Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho
humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo
ahakurẽtsa — iwa mozihikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze
myhumo ahakurẽtsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurẽtsa.

15-16 Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik
Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korĩtio ezektsa bo mynakozore. Myzik-
sizoze niwatihi Korĩtio ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo
mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurẽtsa. Sudeja bo my zeka
piktsumuẽhĩnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. 17 Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana
humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara
batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho
humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. 18 Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihik-
bata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu
kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi
tsihyrinymyrẽta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso.
19 Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo,
Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha.
Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my.
20 Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrẽna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi
imysapyrẽna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere
mybo tsizubarẽna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhỹ mynakara. Iharere
baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tsimytsasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi:
“O Deus tsamysapyrẽta” — mykaranaha. 21 Deus hi mymytsumuẽhĩekik.
Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana
humo hi nimywatawy. 22 Mynaro mynamy humo tsipiwatahanaha
iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso
mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus
hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny
my.

23 Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo
mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. 24 Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere
bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuẽhĩ
tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirik-
porẽtsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuẽhĩkĩnaha, iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsi-
moziknaha.

2

1 Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:
— Tapara Korĩtio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu
mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. 2 Kaharere humo ahasukat-
sihikrẽtsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikik-
wyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha. 3 Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu
papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:
— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! — iky.
Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykuwykyna-
haktsa kytsa! Kakurẽta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurẽtsa tsi-
moziknaha hỹ. 4 Ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo
iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara.
Anapapeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy
bete pahahyrinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta tu iwahi papeu
humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymytsapuhyripyrywyky.

5 Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu
ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrẽtsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu
ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha.
6 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Ni-
wazubaktsa.
7 Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsit-
sumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Atahi tisukatsihikrẽta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa
kytsa! Tisukatsihikrẽta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziokzohik. Ikiahatsa
kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana
ty tsitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. 8 Ibo tsipisapy-
wykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa ana humo hi
tsihyrinymyrẽta. 9 Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha ja. Batu
kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatatuze
batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi
tykaranaha.
10 Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imys-
apybyita tu mykara tsipiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapy-
bara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik.
Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. 11 Satanas mymysapybyriki
iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha
ana humo kino mymymyiwyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrẽtsa
iwatsahi batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

12 Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade
ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu
zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade
ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze

Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. 13 Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara.
Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak.
Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrẽnikita.

14 Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsa kytsa
nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha.
Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha.
Sizubarẽtsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus
zikwy humo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa
ipaikanikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa mybo
iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi hỹ ana humo hi
sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty
tsimytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytsasokonahaze jokmorẽnikia waha
my. Kytsa jokmorẽnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty
jokmorẽnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorẽ. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — tsimaha.

15 Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jok-
morẽnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrẽna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana
zatata waha tsizubarẽna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu
harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarẽtsa iktsa
mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mys-
iokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Ustsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha
asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarẽtsa mybo iktsa
mykaranaha.

16 Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa
sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hõrõ wata.

Ustsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa
humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorẽnikia wa iwaze
mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryz-
iuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. 17 Ata zikwy hi mytuk
mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso
ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa
kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Ustsa kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus
wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma
tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimyt-
sasoziukunaha.

3

Aibaky Deus harere.

1 Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani aha-
sopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ustsa kytsa bo ty
moso tsipiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. 2 Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha
tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo
sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ahabo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korĩtio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisi-
hyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrẽta — maha. Iwa maha

ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo
hi kahyrinymyrẽta.
3 Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka
nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapukt-
saytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus
hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzu-
rukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyharape pokz-
itsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi
zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo karata waha ty.
4 Deus okze myspirikporẽtsa. Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze
kino ihumo zuba myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha
tsimytsasoziukunaha. 5 Deus myty tsumuẽhĩ byizeka wasaniha kytsa
bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokon-
aha. 6 Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo
Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa
bo sizubarẽtsa ityryktsa mozihikik iwatahi mynamytsumuẽhĩkĩ. Deus
wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere
humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere
humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere
humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy
iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere
humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu
mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi
Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso
mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha.
7 Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy
tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurẽtsa humo ziwatahaka.
Deus imysapyrẽnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tis-
apyrẽna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa
zikaha. Tsioksapyrẽta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze
iok karipu karipuk ityhỹwy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu
hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba
ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy
tsimaha. 8 Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia.
Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrẽnikia. 9 Deus harere Moises bo
nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrẽna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:
— O hawaha ty tsikykaranaha batu imysapy my — nikara. My-
hyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus
okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrẽna. Abaka Deus harere
ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka
Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 10 Tapara Deus harere Moises
bo nitsasokoze tisapyrẽna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasa-
nia ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrẽnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymy-
hyrinymyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze
anaharere ezytyk isapyrẽnikia ty my. 11 Iharere taparaka tisapyrẽna.
Deus tihi:
— Anaharere humo yhỹspyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozihikik. Bykyze
kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yhỹ tsimykaranahaktsa
kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

12 Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi ta-
peryky. Deus mymysapywyikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwat-
sahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo
tsimyzihikiknaha. 13 Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty
taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky
ityhỹwytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.
14 Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha.
Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy. Maku wata atakta panu
ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna
iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu si-
hyrinymyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuẽhĩ iwaze asahi iharere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha. 15 Abaka
Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrẽtsa asahi
maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk. 16 Aty zeka:
— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty
tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo
ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yhỹ maha
zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybabanaha.
Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze
amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo myspirik-
porẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
17 Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha.
Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimy-
napykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo
mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha
humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.
18 Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.
Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuk-
naha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa
mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinykynaha
moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha pibyituhukutu
Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Deus isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny my.

1 Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu
mype niy:
— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarẽtsa bo paikpa tynatsasokona-
haktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri
zikzumu. 2 Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa
tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikpyby.
Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa.
Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha,
Deus harere humo batu mysimyi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha.
Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa
mysoho motsasonaha:
— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.
3 Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa
bo tsihokdaharẽna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi

myharere tsihokdaharẽna. 4 Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa
sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk
mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha.
Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus
wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa batu
pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus wasa-
nia ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo
myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu
sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere
bo hỹbyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. 5 Katsaktsa mypetu ba
zikaha:

— O myharere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Iki-
ahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba
hyỹ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywyikik
iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuẽhĩnaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu
tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

6 Isuknihibyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha is-
apyrẽnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. — Kamysapyrẽnikita.
Kapunihikrẽta — anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imys-
apyrẽnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu
humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyryky-
naha.

7 Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity.
Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi
izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa moro-
suk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwatatu
amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimy-
sukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo
zuba hỹ — mykaranaha.

8 Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuẽhĩ. Paikpa mytsaty
tsimykaranahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

9 Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarẽtsa. Myharereziuwytsa kino niwatihi
sizubarẽtsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyryikiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba
zikmyrek.

10 Pibyituhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsak-
tsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezenaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha.
Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarẽtsa mymyt-
satykynaha.

11 Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsi-
hikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso
ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.
Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrẽtsa, ihyrikoso situk
mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

12 Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo
yhỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yhỹ

tsimykaranaha hỹ iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi
tsinapykyknaha. Katsa sinini tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus
tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha.
13 Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:
— Deus harere humo hyỹ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko —
niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere
kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. 14 Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi
zihyrizikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus my-
namyhyrizikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyk-
naha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus
bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Ana humo
hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikiknaha.
15 Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini
tsikykaranaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus
pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky
iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurẽtsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa
sizubarẽtsa Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita sihyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa.

16 Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimyt-
saikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso
mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myziby-
ituhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.
17 Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyit-
sapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaha. Ana
humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky.
Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrẽtsa hỹ. Niwazubaktsa! Ana
kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. 18 Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu
tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk
mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi
mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha
ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykaranaha
bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk.
Iwa hỹ.

5

1 Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopyk-
baik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze
mynury mobibiba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu
motare. Deus hi ustsa nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy.
Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi
mynapykyknaha.
2 Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarẽtsa. Iwatsahi
mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. 3 Anaeze
bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk
wata maha. 4 Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Myt-
sapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze
tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha

hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyk-
naha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.
5 Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni,
ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus
usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi
tsipinymyrykynaha.
6 Iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mype-
hatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana
humo hi mykurẽtsa.
7 Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo
hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk
ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
8 Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty
tsimykaranahaze hi mykurẽtsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik.
9 Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurẽta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury
suk eze tu myhumo tsakurẽta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi
tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurẽta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.
10 Myzubarẽtsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa
tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrẽtsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa
mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrẽnikia ty ahahuak
ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:
— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa
imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa
hỹ.

Hawa Deus harereziuwytsa tsimoziknaha.

11 Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo
myhyrinymyrẽtsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu
mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha.
Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus
soho tsimytsasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.
Tsimytsasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa
mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa
myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. 12 Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu
mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha
iwatsahi mybo hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa
myhumo ahakurẽtsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo
zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrẽtsa
watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha
batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo
hi tsimymybetesanaha.
13 Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa
Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka
mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimyinahabyitsa tu zeka
tsipahatsumuẽhĩnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino
tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.
14 Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarẽtsa
tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba
mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy
ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. 15 Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda
iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu hỹ tsimykaranahaze.

Niwazuba mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzeky inahyrizikpo iwatahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.
16 Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:
— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta wata — tsimaha.
— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporẽtsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.
17 Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. 18 Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyziknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahahareereziuwy tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:
— Ustsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha kahumo hi kahareereziuwy moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.
19 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziakse. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:
— Sesus harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harereziuwytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha.
20 Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa hi:
— Deus harereziuwytsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.
21 Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziaksehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziakse niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

6

1 Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha iwaze mypehawy hi:
— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrẽnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. 2 Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:
— Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.
Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykaranaha
katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik — niy.
Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik.
3 Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mozihikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:
— O Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha — mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykaranaha.
4 Katsa hi Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsa bo tawatawykynaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrẽtsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyritywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrẽtsa. 5 Asahi nimykikinaha nimyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimysapybyrikinaha. Nimyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarẽna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.
6 Iwaze ustsa kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrẽtsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrẽtsa. Mysopykziurẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. 7 Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hyỹ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrẽtsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha. 8 Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo sihareréziurẽtsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu sihareréziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:
— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrẽtsa — maha. Ustsa:
— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asaktsa sispihikbatakatsa — maha. 9 Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsaktsa mynyhytsa tihi hỹ maha. Wastuhu kytsa:
— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.
10 Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurẽtsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi — asaktsa sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrẽnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrẽtsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrẽtsa watsa imysapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny niy.
11 — O Korĩtio ezektsa myharereziuwytsitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytsa. 12 Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo hỹbyri tsimykaranaha. 13 Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakyribyihu ja — tsimaha.

Pauro Korĩtio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

14 Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ ahabyitsa tu ka pão pão byitaha.
Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty
zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Aty zeka unata
eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa
ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ
zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.
15 Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus
tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty
mykaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu
mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykpyriziu.
Iwa hỹ. 16 Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha.
Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus wahoro wata
tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:
— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.
Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.
17 Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:
— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!
Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!
Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.
18 Utahi ahazo mozik.
Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.
Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.
Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrẽnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7

1 — O myharereziuwytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrẽnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi mysapyrẽtsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — my.

Pauro tsakurẽta mopykyryk.

2 O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.
3 Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirẽtsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirẽtsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirẽtsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hỹ ahahumo mypokzitsirẽtsa. 4 Utakta ahahumo kakurẽta myspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Ustsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwyky. Kytsa mymysininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurẽta.
5 Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaharẽna. Mypybyrẽtsa tsikykaranaha. 6 Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. 7 Zumuze atahi:

— O Korĩtio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarẽtsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrẽtsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korĩtio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurẽta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

8 Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikypykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrẽtsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korĩtio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. 9 Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrẽtsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurẽta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

10 Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tamoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurẽtsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. 11 Ahasukatsihikrẽtsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pãoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymytsumuẽhĩ — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ahasoho humo sispirikporẽtsa maha nikaranaha.

12 Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. 13 Iwatsahi katsa mykurẽtsa hỹ.

Abaka myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirẽtsa ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korĩtio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurẽtsa. 14 Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korĩtio ezektsa simysapyrẽtsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha hỹ — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. 15 Titu hi:

— O Korĩtio ezektsa kaharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Ziktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrẽtsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. 16 — O kytsa ahahumo kakurẽta hỹ, hawa tsimytsasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurẽta hỹ — my.

8

Sesus tuktsa simykubyihurẽtsa niyziknaha.

1 O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere
piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubyihurẽtsa niyziknaha,
ana soho hi tsinymryrynahaktsa. 2 Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa
nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsa sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibo
nyny nikaranahaze sakurẽtsa. 3 Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Ustsa
kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny
nikaranaha. 4 Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha.
Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny
tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha —
nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarẽna nitsasokonaha. 5 Katsaktsa mypetu
mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa
tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarẽna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus
bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hyỹ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo
kino niwatihi hyỹ nikaranaha. 6 Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korĩtio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuẽhĩ. Ahape
niy:

— Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapy-
wykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Korĩtio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa
— iky. Hyỹ niy.

7 Ikiahatsa ahanamyrẽtsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo
ahaspirikporẽtsa hỹ. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha.
Tsahyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa tsimaha. Ustsa tsimysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha
hỹ. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: —
Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Ustsa kytsa sinamybyitsa
bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarẽna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa
sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

8 Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo
ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarẽna ty nyny
niaha. — Ikiahatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamy-
pokzitsirẽtsa babatsa tsipiwatawykynaha. 9 Ikiahatsa botu mypehakatsa
Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta
hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrẽta hỹ. Iwatatuze my-
barawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze
hi katsa ihumo mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrẽtsa watsa.

10 Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! —
ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze
atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩnaha. 11 Iwatsahi
tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tysitsumuẽhĩzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu
mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarẽna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa
tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty
tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

12 Ahakurẽtsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha
zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha
zeka iwaze ustsa bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani

my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hyỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu
mype ziky:
— Ustsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.
13-14 Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka iki-
ahatsa ahanamy tsizubarẽna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi
ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa
ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu
aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrẽta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu
tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha. 15 Deus harere papeu humo
iwataha:
— Aty disahawy tsizubarẽna zeka ba are ziky.
Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy.
Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

16 Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik iwaze
utakta Deus pe:
— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korĩtio ezektsa
mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik iwatahi kakurẽta — mykara. 17 Titu kaharere bo
piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hyỹ niy. Atahi:
— Utakta Korĩtio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — niy. 18 Ituk hi usta
mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha
bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa isoho tihi:
— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. 19 Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu zi-
watawynaha, Serusarẽhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha.
Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny
tsimahaze:
— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirẽtsa — sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Asaktsa Deus
pe niaha:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — maha. Ahanamy ty
sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus
bo inapamykysokonaha.
20 Okyrysaro tsizubarẽna Serusarẽhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha.
Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani
tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha
pykyhytu tsimaha. 21 Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty
tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze
kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.
22 Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihok-
daharẽna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ ana ty hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa.
Ahahumo tispirikporẽta iwaze tihi:
— O Korĩtio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana
humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa
hỹ. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.
23 Titu katukta pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk
mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa
niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. 24 Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze
tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa Korĩtio
ezektsa soho humo maha:
— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha hỹ — mykaranaha.
Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrẽtsa.

9

Korĩtio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

1 Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuẽhĩ tsi-
hikiknaha kahyrinymyrẽta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha.
2 Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuẽhĩ tsi-
hikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuẽhĩ tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana
hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikiknaha —
niaha. 3 Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korĩtio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikypykyknaha. Ana hi
mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa
bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iktsasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro
ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiak-
zoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

4 Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro
habyizeka ahahumo mysikpybyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi
ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrẽtsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo
siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrẽta. 5 Iwatahi katukytsa
kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuẽhĩnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro
tsimaha zeka pahatsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere
bo yhỹ tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuẽhĩnaha. Bykyze mozumuze
mokymyba iwaze ustsa kytsa tihi:

— O Korĩtio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsa harere
humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha hỹ —
mykaranaha.

6 Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysi-
parik tohi zeka sizubarẽna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha
wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! 7 Aty tapetu isopyk
zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsa kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny by-
ity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka
nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha
zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurẽtsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa
nyny tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus
ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. 8 Deus hi isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny
mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarẽna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa
hi ustsa kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrẽtsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus
humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. 9 Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsimysapyrẽta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.
Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykubyihurẽta” mynakaranaha
iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

10 Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze
puẽtsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarẽtsa tsimy-
sizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus
isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarẽna
ustsa kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarẽna kytsa bo nyny
tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyrizikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 11 Deus ahahumo

tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwaze ustsa kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽnikita, Korĩtio ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. 12 Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuẽhĩnahaze sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. 13 Iwa tsimykaranahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Korĩtio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimozikzonaha — mykaranaha. 14 Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirẽtsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsimysapywyikik. Korĩtio ezektsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Ikia sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatsahi nimytsumuẽhĩkĩnaha — maha.

15 Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

10

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

1 Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrẽta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrẽta — tsikaha. 2 Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yhỹ nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. 3 Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

4 Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuktu mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. 5 Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimyiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. 6 Aty pimyiwyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo hỹ habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

7 O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty
ahape my zeka:
— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu
kanyhỹ — my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere
bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha. 8 Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha.
Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu
kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwaze kapehawy
humo ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirik-
porẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukat-
sihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. 9 Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu
pokso ahapybyrẽtsa batu mozihikik. 10 Aty zeka:
— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamy-
betsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:
“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa
mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy.
11 Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimy-
nakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha
atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa hỹ.
12 Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:
— O katsaktsa mysapyrẽnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa
batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani
zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu
wasani zikaha. 13 Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba
myhyrinymyrẽtsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha
iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana
humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu
tsimykaranaha.
14 Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo
tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:
— O Korĩtio ezektsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo
tsikzumunaha. 15 Bykyze ustsa kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu
tyso:
— O katsa zuba Korĩtio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksi-
hyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha
iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere
bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha.
16 Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha.
Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze
tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:
— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa
Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso.
Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.
17 Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:
— Katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus
myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrẽnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha.
18 Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:
— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty
tohi yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:
— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Iwaze zuba wasani
tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrẽna atahi mymybetesaka niy hỹ.

11

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

1 Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyz-
iunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. 2 Deus ahahumo pahapokz-
itsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka
ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharere-
wabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsa mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa
watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu my-
wabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihikik. 3 Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrẽta
kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka
batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo
batu hỹ zikaha siharere humo tsimyiwykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispi-
hikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere
bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kasukatsihikrẽta. 4 Aty ahabo mozumuze
iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho
ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo
batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha.
Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus
wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba
yhỹ tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurẽtsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu
motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu
mykaranaha.

5 Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharere-
wabymybarẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo
nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrẽtsa!
6 Utakta kaharerehokzaharẽta tu hawa ha ty iktsasoko wasani my.
Utakta kahyrinymyrẽta hỹ iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa kaharere humo
yhỹ mykaranaha. Tsizubarẽna ahabo ty iktsasoko ana humo hi
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

7 Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze
ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni
tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrẽnikia
ty iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty
ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus
tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. 8 Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasokoze ustsa
Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa
ustsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha.
Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoze
iwaze ihuakbara ty iktsaso.

9 Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspykze batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo
zikykubyikize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo
izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihikik naha ty kabo
nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta
batu aha. 10 Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba
wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu
kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk
kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty
kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! 11 Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziakse — tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrẽta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ.
12 Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:
— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaksekenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. 13 Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:
— O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy — mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. 14 Utakta kapetu kasopyk:
— Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korĩtio ezektsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuwy wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. 15 Iwatsahi sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:
— Katsaktsa mymysapyrẽtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.
16 O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:
— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispihikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrẽta — mykara.
17 Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihikik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. 18 Ustsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:
— O katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrẽtsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrẽta — my. 19 Ahape tu ahasopyk:
— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. 20 Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. 21 Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrẽtsa tsimykaranaha.
Wastuhu kytsa:
— O mysapyrẽtsa hỹ —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrẽta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. 22 Asa tihi:
— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. 23 — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa —

mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuẽhĩkĩ hỹ. Ihumo sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerẽna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

24 Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirĩta nowe zikikinaha. 25 Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrẽnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puẽtsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nimyra bo batu zuk.

26 Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarẽtsa kanamy ziaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kyzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa ahareereziuwy tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. 27 Tarabaja tsizubarẽna ikykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo batu kaõtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadisahawybyita karapa zikziykyk. Karapukrẽta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikziykyk.

28 Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibyituhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. 29 Aty Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrẽta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrẽta. Batu myku tsimaha.

30 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. 31 Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Ikiahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu hỹ amysapyrẽnikita — tsimykaranaha.

32 Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha. 33 Katukytsa ziktsumuẽhĩnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

12

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.

1 Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrẽta my — ahape mykara.
Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrẽnikia
zikwatahawy, hinibyitatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrẽnikia iny, ana soho
ahabo motsasoko.
2 Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikokty-
hyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy.
Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta. 3 Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa
ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrẽna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zit-
sotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta. 4 Anaeze
iharere tisapyrẽna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy
ezektsa bo batu harere my. 5 Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsa bo
— Kamysapyrẽta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa
sihyrinymyrẽtsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi
motsasokoro. 6 Utakta — kamysapyrẽta — my zeka wasani my. Batu
katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze
kaharere ty — kamysapyrẽta — batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Kasoho tyka
sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu
meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.
7 Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrẽnikia tsizubarẽna
ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:
— Pauro isapyrẽnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata
ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas
pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrẽta mozik. 8 Kamyitsapyrize
harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:
— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. 9 Iwaze
Deus kape niy:
— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze
kazikwy ty puẽtsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta hỹ — niy.
Iwatahi kamyitsapyrẽta my ana humo hi kakurẽta. Ustsa kytsa pe:
— Utakta kapunihikrẽta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrẽta tuze
kakurẽta. Pibyituhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my.
10 Iwa ustsa kytsa pe mykara:
— Kamyitsapyrẽta tuze kakurẽta hỹ. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrẽta
iwatahi kakurẽta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakanaha, zikmyijaikik-
naha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha zik-
sukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatatu kakurẽta. Kazikwybyita tu
mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

11 Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsihareereziubyiki-
naha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asak-
tsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha
sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha.
Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha.
Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.
12 Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara.
Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa
batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa
tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrẽta ikykara iwa Deus harere

humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. 13 Deus
wasania ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo pi-
wabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha
ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.
Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino
batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo
kakparawy.

14 Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky
ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus
harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha mozihikik, ahanamy batu mozihikik. Ikia-
hatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrysaro humo pikorohyk.
Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu
simozihikik. Iwa hỹ. 15 Utakta pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik, kanamy ty ahabo
nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha
zeka yhỹ my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba
kahumo ahakparawy.

16 Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziakse iwatsatu myokyrysaro ty
ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka —
tsimaha. 17 Kahareereziuwytsa ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihik-
batakanaha.

18 Kahareereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumu-
naha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani
tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykaranaha hỹ.

19 Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha — tsimaha.
Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha.
Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu nimywatawy ana humo
hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa
ahahumo mypokzitsirẽtsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikiknaha. Aha-
punihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. 20 Ahasoho bo
mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha.
Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo
mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimy-
harape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharẽtsa ja. Awakytsa humo ja
tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsika-
harapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarẽtsa ja. Ahahareregz-
iubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty
tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsak-
wynahaze ahasukatsihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

21 Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze
ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu
nikaranaha. Ustsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa
makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokonaha. Ustsa nisimyibakanaha. Iwa
tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu
tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrẽta mozik. Deus okze ka
ahahumo kasikpybyrẽta.

13

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

1 Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo.
Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba hỹ
taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa
maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Iwa
Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

2 Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara
ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynako-
zorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo,
sihumo kasakaniharẽta mozik. Ustsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa
humo hi kasakaniharẽta. 3 Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo mot-
sasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrẽta
niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Utakta
simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykaranaha. 4 Kiristu mybarawy
eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze ihara-
patawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus zi-
hyrizikpowy abaka izikwyrẽnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituk-
tsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik.
Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso my-
tuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korĩtio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo my-
punihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk
iwatahi tsipahatsumuẽhĩekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

5 Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirik-
porẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykaranaha.
Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha
zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

6 Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporẽtsa babatsa tsimaha zeka,
iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo kino
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. 7 Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo
tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korĩtio ezektsa tysitsumuẽhĩkta! Simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tysitsumuẽhĩkta! — tsimaha. Iki-
ahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihikik. Ustsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korĩtio ezektsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi
siharere humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba
zikzihikik. Ustsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korĩtio ezektsa nisimyikinaha — maha. Ana harere
kino batu waby iky. 8 Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana
harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsa kytsa bo tsimysitsumuẽhĩnaha
zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hyỹ mykaranaha tsimysit-
sumuẽhĩnaha.

9 Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze
ikiahatsa ahapunihikrẽtsa zeka mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsy-
hyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korĩtio ezektsa tysitsumuẽhĩkta! Azikwy situk my-
napykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihikbyrinaha abaka
simysapyrẽtsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. 10 Aba

ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuẽhĩ ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa hỹ.

11 O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tuk yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

12 Tynaharape hapyrykyknahaktsa iwa ustsa pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymywatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa katuk hi:

— O Korĩtio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarẽtsa — mykaranaha.

13-14 Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korĩtio ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrẽna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tysizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

1-2 Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyrizikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwabynaha.

3 Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

4 Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyỹ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuẽhĩ. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykaranaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. 5 Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

6 Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinymyryky anahumo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatyharẽta mykara. 7 Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsa harere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hỹ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. 8 Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. 9 Tubabatu tapehawy iktsaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 10 Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurẽta hỹ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuẽhĩtsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

11 Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. 12 Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrinymyry hỹ.

13 Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hỹ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hyỹ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hyỹ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyryikik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hỹ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. 14 Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hyỹ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhỹ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hyỹ ikykara.

15 Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsa kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsa kytsa bo motsasoko. 16 Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iktsasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. 17 Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarẽhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo. 18 Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarẽhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. 19 Serusarẽhe eze tuze, ustsa Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

20 Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

21 Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. 22 Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. 23 Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryikik abaka Sesus harere bo hyỹ isopyk ihumo tispirikporẽta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhỹ

mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha. 24 Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:
— O Deus katsaktsa mykurẽtsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

2

Pauro ustsa sakzohotsa tuk my.

1-2 — Nawa niytyk tseheze kĩsĩ ziharamuze Serusarẽhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarẽhe bokta!” — niy.
Hyỹ iky. Iwaze Serusarẽhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.
— Ikia tihikta! — tsikaha.
Hyỹ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarẽhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:
— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yhỹ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso. 3 Hawa niy tisapyrẽna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:
— O tsipiakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. 4 Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:
— Tsipiakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. 5 Utakta siharere bo hỹbyri ziknakara. Katsahi:
— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.
6 Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarẽtsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha astsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. 7 Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:
— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. 8 Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. 9 Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:
— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrẽna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze sihareereziuwytsa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:
— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. 10 Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.
— Yhỹ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

11 Kyze Peduru Ãtiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka.
Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. 12 Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa
asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa
Ãtiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tisikpybyrẽta niyzik.
Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranahaze
sispirikporẽtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze
kahumo siharerewabymybarẽtsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdis-
ahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

13 Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo
sispirikporẽtsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrẽtsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporẽtsa
nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru
watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu
nikara.

14 Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu hỹ niy iwatahi
ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa
sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara.
Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu
imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hỹ.

15 Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Ustsa
kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sẽtios mekywatsa soho nisi-
naropykyknaha. 16 Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yhỹ
tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu
harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymys-
apyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ my
zeka tsimysapyrẽta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi
mysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha
zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo
mymyoktyhyryk. 17 Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere
ibyky tsimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha.
Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa
tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu
humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo
batu tymyi. 18 Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yhỹ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita
mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty
mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu hỹ mykara. Sizubarẽtsa
kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. 19 Moises harere
humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu hỹ mykara. Iwatahi batu
kasapy mozik iharere bo yhỹ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky
zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ mykara isopyk mykara.

Kiristu kasapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrẽta mozik.
20 Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporẽta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. 21 Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurẽta. Deus mype my zeka:
— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hãta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyỹ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporẽta iwaze Deus tihi:
— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta. Kiristu katse asapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrẽta — my.

3

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhỹ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhỹ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

1 — O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso. 2 Ahabo motsaso zeka my:
“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsikykaranahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:
‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsikykaranahaze iharere humo myspirikporẽtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.
3 — O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. 4 Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! 5 Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikykaranahaze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hỹ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.
6 Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:
— O atakta Deus humo tispirikporẽta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyỹ nikara kahumo tispirikporẽta tsimysapyrẽta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.
7 Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporẽtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho

humo tsimaha. 8 Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporẽta iwaze mybarawy sizubarẽtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. 9 Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporẽta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhỹ.

10 Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrẽta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhỹ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hỹ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka. 11 Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarẽna humo hyỹ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa. 12 Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyỹ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporẽta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hỹ. Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

13 Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. 14 Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrẽtsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrẽta — niy. Katsaktsa Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipeha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhỹ.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

15 — O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa
petoktsa astsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha.
Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze
batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky.
Ustsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha
anatyzuba mykaranaha.
16 Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Es-
tuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha
ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi
estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho
humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.
17 Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo
nitsasoko. Ipe niy:
— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhỹ tsimy hỹ — niy. Iwaze
kwatero sẽtos terĩta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko.
Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe
wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:
— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko
taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.
18 Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyỹ
tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsimaha zeka Deus
isapyrẽnikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrẽnikia ty Abarão bo nyny
niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrẽnikia ty ibo
nyny niyhy.
19 Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere
ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puẽtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe
niy nimyhyrinymyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimywatawyky.
Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere
nitsasoko ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk
tsimoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko
Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo
niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko.
20 Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso.
Ustsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hỹ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

21 Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:
— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa
Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana
humo hi tsimykaranaha — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyỹ
tsimahaze batu mysapy tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ. 22 Deus watahaha tihi:
— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa
Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrẽnikia ty sibo
nyny mynakara — niy.
23 Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa
watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus
harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.
24 Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa
ha ty batu isapy nimyhyrinymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapyby-
itsa tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa
iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha

ana humo hi mymysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 25 Abaka Kiristu harere
bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa Deus okzeka mymys-
apyrẽtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha.
26 Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi
ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. 27 Sesus
humo ahaspirikporẽtsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa
Kiristu watsa puẽtsik tsimyzihikiknaha. 28 Iwatsahi myzubarẽtsa Sesus
tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa
tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrẽtsa watsa my. Maku kino
wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu
humo sispirikporẽtsa Deus okzeka atsabarẽtsa maha. 29 Iwatsahi Kiristu
harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa katsa Abarão
tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzeky tsimaha iwaze Deus
isapyrẽnikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4

1 Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puẽtsik
pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurẽta. Tsinamyrẽta. Iykpyk by-
izeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha.
Ustsa kytsa harere bo yhỹ mynakara. 2 Mytaypykze ihyrinymyrytsa
zihyrinymyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simy-
pokzitsiukrẽtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:
— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.
3 Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso
mypybyrẽtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. 4 Kyze nawa
zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezektsa bo zipehahik.
Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije
niyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ ziknakara. 5 Iwaze
myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky
bo yhỹ tsimyzihikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeky
nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik
iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziknaha.
6 Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi
mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:
— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypokzitsiarẽta — tsimaha.
7 Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha.
Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze
isapyrẽnikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

8 Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa
tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba
yhỹ tsikykaranaha. 9 Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhỹ
tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzi-
hikikzonaha.
10 Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana
soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktokonaha. 11 Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa
mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:
— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinymyryky batu ja — mykara.

12 — O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere
ty pykyhytu yhỹ ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik.
Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimyzihikikzonaha iwatsahi
Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa
tsimykaranaha. Tsipimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my.
13 Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrẽta
ikykara iwatatu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. 14 Kamyitsapyre
tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha.
Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my
zeka ja hawa siharere tsipiwabynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha.
Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrẽtsa hỹ. 15 Ahakurẽtsa tsikaha. Kahumo
tsimypokzitsirẽtsa hỹ. Ahahyriziktsa kabo tsiksibobokyzykynaha.
Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha. 16 Utakta
Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakyriukrẽtsa
tsimykaranaha.
17 Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba
tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirẽtsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa
mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ana hi
mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha mytsaty
mykaranaha. 18 Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrẽtsa mahaze pahas-
apywykynaha zeka wasani myhỹ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywyky-
naha zeka wasani my.
19 — O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Utakta wytyk wata.
Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu
harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini
mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa wata ahatsy-
hyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha
ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. 20 O katukytsa ahahumo
kahyrizikbarẽta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta
nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Aha-
soho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

21 Aty zeka:
— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka
kamysapyrẽta mozik — my. Ikiape my:
— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. 22 Tubabatu Abarão
hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktatsa tsumuẽhĩtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa
humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa
Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse
nipuruk. 23 Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuẽhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze
siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu.
Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk
sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.
24-25 Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokza-
haza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nit-
sasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuẽhĩtsa
watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo
sispirikporẽtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke ba-
batatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo
pahatsumuẽhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuẽhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarẽhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha sitsumuẽhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

26 Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha Serusarẽhe myjewa. Usa Serusarẽhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha. 27 Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurẽza!
Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyk ahakurẽza!
Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.
Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarẽtsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha,
asiza hi simyiwyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

28 Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporẽtsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

29 Tubabatu Aka sitsumuẽhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisukyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisukyrykynaha. 30 Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuẽhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

31 Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuẽhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hỹ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

5

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

1 Kiristu humo mysapyrẽtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsa kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhỹ tsimaha! — mybarapetu

mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

2 Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myizyk myizyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuẽhĩ. 3 Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarẽna bo hyỹ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarẽna mykara ziky”.

4 Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

5 Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspihikrẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrẽtsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrẽtsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykynaha hỹ. Myspirikporẽtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. 6 Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

7 Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimyikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹzo tahaktsa. 8 Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. 9 Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhỹ my zeka ustsa mysimyiwybaka. 10 Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamyiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

11 — O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyrykynaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tysizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyrykynaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityikiknaha. 12 Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka

ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihikik — my.

13 — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporẽtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! 14 Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. 15 Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerẽtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha ustsa ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabymybarẽtsa iwatsahi ustsa ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

16 Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. 17 Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik anatyhi katsa batu hỹ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha. 18 Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarẽna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hỹ ahasopyk.

19 Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsipiwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyriryikiknaha mowakyriwy waza sisopyk. 20-21 Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirẽtsa simyiwyhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirẽtsa. Sihyrizikzorẽtsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsõsĩ humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Ustsa humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

22-23 Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsa aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurẽtsa. Mykubyrisorokrẽtsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporẽtsa mysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrẽtsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hỹ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Mysapyrẽtsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. 24 Katsaktsa
Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik-
naha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino
batu hỹ tsimaha. 25 Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo
kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy
humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo
zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha.
26 Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk
ahasakpare byihujataha! Ustsa aparakbaha simysapyrẽtsa humo maha
zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

6

Tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa.

1 — O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus
hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuẽhĩnaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! — tsimaha. Aha-
harereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha
zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. 2 Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa
tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuẽhĩnahaktsa kytsa!
Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hyỹ tsimykaranaha.
3 Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita
tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. 4 Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi
mytsatyziu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurẽtakta! Apetu asopyk. —
Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurẽta — my. Hawa ustsa mykaranaha sibo
batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Ustsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani my-
nakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. 5 Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyrizikt-
sokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahak-
tsa!

6 Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahak-
tsa! Ahanamy isapyrẽnikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

7 Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: —
O uta kamysapyrẽta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hỹ — tsimy. Iwa batu
tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata,
atahi tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta.
8 Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu
mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa
tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu
mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

9 Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha
iwaze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa
tsimaha. 10 Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuẽhĩkĩnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa my-
tukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hỹ.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

11 Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwata-
haka. 12 Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrẽtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhỹ mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrẽtsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. 13 Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarẽna bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihikiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyỹ mykaranaha — iwa mozihikiknaha hỹ.

14 Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hỹ my. Sisopykwy humo batu hỹ my. 15 Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. 16 Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Sispirikporẽtsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa mozihikik.

17 Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrẽta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

18 O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozihikik hỹ. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioktyhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yhỹ iky.

2 Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my hỹ. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha hỹ — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko hỹ.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

3 Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipeha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurẽtsa — tsimykaranaha. 4 Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihibyize katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrẽtsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. 5 Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuẽhĩ naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. 6 Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipeha mymytsumuẽhĩ, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurẽtsa. Ikia wasani hỹ — tsimykaranaha.

7 Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktsokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik. 8 Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporẽtsa.

9-10 Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrẽna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarẽtsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

11-12 Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha niyzihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrẽta — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

13 Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsa kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. 14 Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarẽtsa bo Deus isapyrẽnikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinymyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrẽnikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrẽta — tsimykaranaha hỹ.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

15 Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrẽna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporẽtsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

16 Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurẽta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

17 — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽnikita. Epeso ezektsa tysitsumuẽhĩkta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tysihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa zeka ahumo sispirikporẽtsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. 18 Ikia isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrẽnikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymytsumuẽhĩkta myzo, tsimaha.

19-20 Ikia zuba tsapunihikrẽta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhikzo. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka.

Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

21 Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrẽta hỹ. 22-23 Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

"Ikiahatsa kanury wata" niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

2

Kiristu humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

1 Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. 2 Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. 3 Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa ustsa kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

4 Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrẽta mymysapywy tsihikik hỹ. 5 Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze myspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhikzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhikzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata iwa niy.

6 Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hỹ. 7 Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimytsumuẽhĩkĩ. Nimytsumuẽhĩze hawa Deus mozihikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrẽnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsa kytsa mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

8 Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipehahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrẽnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

9 Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrẽtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my. 10 Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa ihumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihikik. Ustsa kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha iwa mozurukunaha hỹ — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuẽhĩnaha nawa kytsa bo mozihikik atsa tu mymytsumuẽhĩkĩnaha hỹ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

11-12 Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrẽna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

13 Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarẽtsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

14 Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarẽtsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwaze myharerezíuwytsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

15 Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarẽna bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharẽna. Anaharere bo yhỹ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhỹ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaezubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hỹ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

16 Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknahaze nihyrikosokda
kytsa sizubarẽtsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa
nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapy-
wyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa
sizubarẽtsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa Sesus harere bo
zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo
taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka
atsaezubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

17 Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty
tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu
ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi
ahakurẽtsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka
ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha
iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu
iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa
mysisapywyky batu iakyri. 18 Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda
iwatsahi mykurẽtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeky niyzik. Ihyrikoso
mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus bo
tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

19 Iwaze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.
Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.
Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

20 Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa
Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus
humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo
hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi
katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mo-
zoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere
Deus sohotsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo
hyỹ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mo-
zoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiziurẽta zik mahaze ustsa haraharetsa
ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiziurẽta humo ustsa
haraharetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi
harahare tsiziurẽta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa
haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus
tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

21 Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro
humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa
kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarẽtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

22 Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa,
Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarẽtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk my-
napykyryk iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo
sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata
my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirik-
porẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk
atsaezubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

3

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

1 Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa
Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Deus wasania ty
ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha,
siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. 2 Deus
imysapyrẽnikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu
ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. 3 Tubabatu Deus tihi:
— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino
niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi
batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry.
Kyze Deus kape niy:
— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi
katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.
4 Hyỹ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni
zuba botu ziwatahaka.
5 Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba
zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso
humo nisihyrinymyryky hỹ. 6 Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus
harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa
sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrẽnikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nit-
sasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze
Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo
hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus
mysisapywyky hỹ.
7 Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyriziktsokzawy
my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo
ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo
tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo wasania ty
motsasoko.
8 Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus
tuktsa simysapyrẽtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirẽta
ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi zikwatawy.
Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu
koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrẽna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo
batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu
isapyrẽnikia ty myhyrinymyrẽtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.
9 Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy
kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo mysihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere
motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha. 10 Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy
baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarẽtsa bo ihyrinymyrywy
baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa sibo mot-
saso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik.
Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo
sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrẽtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarẽtsa
Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Sesus harere bo
hyỹ tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.
11 Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus
Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimozik-
naha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba
atsaezubaha bo ziwatawy.
12 Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwa
tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo

tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki.
Ibo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporẽtsa abaka batu mypyby.
13 Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus
wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo
ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurẽta. Ahatsy-
hyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrẽna iwatahi kakurẽta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

14 Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. 15 Deus myzo
koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha.
Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo
sispitu maha. Myzubarẽtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hỹ. 16 Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:
— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrẽta. Azikwy tisapyrẽna. Ahyrikoso
Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrẽtsa mozik-
naha.
17-18 O myzo tysitsumuẽhĩkta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky.
Hawa hwi puẽtsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok.
O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrẽtsa mozik-
naha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu
tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso.
Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ana kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa maha hỹ.
Sispirikporẽtsa tybyi zubataha.
O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarẽtsa ahumo tysihyrinymyrytohikta!
Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ ana humo kino tysihyrinymyry-
tohikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokz-
itsiarẽta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ ana humo hi mozihikik. Iwa
batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta tsihyrinymyrẽta
babata.
19 O kazo isapyrẽnikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso.
Aharere isapyrẽnikia soho atsatu wasani sitsyhyryze myzapykyky — my.
Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.
20 O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!
Ipe tsimaha:
— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo
azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ. Ikia zuba tsamys-
apyrẽta. Ikia zuba apunihikrẽnikita. Ikia zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa
abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhỹ tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty
tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohi-
nahaze mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ azikwy tisapyrẽna hỹ.
21 O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikik-
naha. Sesus Kiristu mymysapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsi-
napykyryknaha hỹ. Yhỹ tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha
hỹ.

4

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

1 Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy
bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy
iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! 2 Katsa
zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja.
Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape
pokzitsikinahaktsa!
3 Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha.
Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokby-
itsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:
— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhỹ wasani mysisapy tsihikik —
my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.
4 Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.
Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus
hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha
iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk my-
napykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka
Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:
— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. 5 Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazu-
bata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze
Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.
6 Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy
mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ. Atahi tawahi mytuk my-
napykyryk hỹ.
7 Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymyt-
sumuẽhĩkĩ. 8 Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa
botu ziwatahaka:
— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.
Ipunihikrẽnikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarẽtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.
Abaka iharere bo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha.
Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrẽnikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my —
niy.
Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.
9 Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu
mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. 10 Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy
bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizik-
wani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrẽna
mozik. 11 Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsason-
aha kytsa tysihyrinymyry — niy.
Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.
Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.
Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.
Ustsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokon-
aha — niy.
Ustsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanaby-
itaba sizubarẽtsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha — niy. Ustsa kytsa
niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:
— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tysihyrinymyry. Tysis-
apywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. 12 Iwaze

tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsa Sesus tuktsa tynasit-
sumuẽhĩ tsihikiknaha. 13 Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana
hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrẽna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze
mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Katsaktsa astsatu tsawatsa
mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrẽnikia soho humo my-
hyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsa Sesus tuktsa niwatihi at-
saezubaha iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ.
14 Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere
humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa.
Ustsa mymyspihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Ustsa mybara-
petu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsaktsa
jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa
Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 15 Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo
zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek
wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.
16 Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi mybo tawahi
myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuẽhĩekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa ni-
watihi ustsa bo tahatsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni
mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka
batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata
tahahyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo
hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simys-
apyrẽtsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuẽhĩnaha hỹ. Iwat-
sahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa,
meky watu tsimoziknaha.

17 O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere
ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu aha-
sopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhỹ
mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hỹ zikaha.
18 Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry.
Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry
iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sihar-
erehakyrẽtsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus
harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.
19 Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsa bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsõsĩ zikuikik
naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyik-
itsa tihi nikaranaha.
20 Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Ahamys-
apybara tsimoewynahaktsa! 21 Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ
mykaranahaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha.
Ana humo hi tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapyby-
itsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa
hỹ.
22 — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikz-
ihikiknaha. 23-24 Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha.
“Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu
tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzu-
rukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta
mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha.

Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsimoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha hỹ — my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

25 — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ. Katsaktsa atsaezubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

26-27 Kytsa humo ahakyri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakyri byihuja.

28 Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarẽta ziknakara zeka ustsa namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsa kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

29 Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybarẽtsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrẽna humo zuba ustsa bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsa bo tysitsumuẽhĩnaha hỹ. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrẽna my” maha.

30 Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurẽta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrẽnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

31 Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarẽta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

32 Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporẽtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsipiokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsa imysapybara tsipiokzohik hỹ Deus wata my — my.

5

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

1 Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta
hỹ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa taha-
zotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo
watsa tsimoziknaha. 2 Ustsa tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsip-
isapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi mys-
apyzeky nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze
Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa
tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda ta
humo kakurẽta. Hawa jokmorẽnikia waok myze kakurẽta anawahi Sesus
nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurẽta my. Mybarawy ezektsa
humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata ziwatawy — niy.

3 Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba
tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze ustsa okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza
zuba mysipyrirynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo
zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiak-
zobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Aha-
zokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihikiknaha. 4 Ikiahatsa zuba
wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja.
Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsa kytsa
bo batu mysimyiwyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty
tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarẽna tisapyrẽna
iwatsahi mykurẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. 5 Atakta ustatsa
bo tahyrizikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta
maku bo tahyrizikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykpykyk
imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi
zikakpykyknaha. Ustsa namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu
Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirẽtsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyk-
naha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

6 Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi
zikykpykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapyby-
itsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryk-
naha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziu zikaha.
Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba. 7 Siharere bo waby waby byitaha!
Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu hỹ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi
zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby
byitahaktsa.

8 Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere
humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha.
Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere
bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry
hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa
tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha

meky watu tsimoziknaha. 9 Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha
zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo
ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.
Iwa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa! 10 Ahape tu ahasopyk:
— Hawa Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi
isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky —
tsimaha. 11 Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapyby-
itsa mykaranaha. 12 Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa
watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapy-
byitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu
tyso. Mysikpybyrẽtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe
tsimaha:
— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino
“niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.
13-14 Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo ik-
tsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokona-
haze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa.
Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik.
Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha nisihyrinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapyby-
itsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:
— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotykta kyiktykta ikia amysapybyita
tsikykara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.
Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhỹ tahaktsa!
Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa
tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.
Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.
Iwa botu ziwataha.
15 Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:
— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha.
Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha
pykyhytu tahaktsa! 16 Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.
Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tysisapywyikiknahak-
tsa! Tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa. 17 Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo
wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa
harere bo mytsatyziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ
tsimykaranaha.
18 Tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Kytsa tsõsĩ ty pikukunaha zeka batu
saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsõsĩ humo
batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk
mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!
19 Tsikzumubanahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze
kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo
nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohot-
sitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo
iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! 20 Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa
Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia zuba apunihikrẽnikita,
ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa tsimaha — my.
Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

21 Kyze Deus harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo
zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsa
Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha.
22 Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hyỹ taha. Atsawatu
ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. 23 Kiristu mypehakatsa harere
bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 24 Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi my-
harek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo
mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. At-
sawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi
ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha.
25 Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzit-
siukoktsa! Tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzit-
siukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu
myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha
bo nihyrikosokda. 26 Kiristu harere humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurẽtsa moziknaha. Astsatu Kiristu harere
bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka siziurẽtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere
humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 27 Kiristu hi:
— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimozik-
naha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihikik — niy.
28 Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparak-
baha humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsi-
naha. Amy ty tisapyrẽna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha.
Isapyrẽnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.
29 Isapyrẽnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu
tsizapokzitsiki. Araparẽta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrẽta zeka tsipuku.
Iwatahi isapyrẽnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy.
30 Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:
— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik —
my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta
iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. 31 Deus harere
mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba
zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. 32 Kiristu
tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo
simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo
batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyrykynaha. 33 Kiristu tatuktsa
humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahak-
tsa! Tapara isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu,
isapyrẽnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka
ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa —
niy.

6

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

1 — O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa! Siharere tsipi-
wabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hyỹ tahak-
tsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani
mykaranaha” — my. 2-3 Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa
harere bo hyỹ taha. Ahamyharerewabyrẽtsa zeka aibani zuba tsimy-
hyrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrẽna iwatsahi ahazotsa

ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. 4 — O myzotsa ahahyrytsa
humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha.
Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrẽtsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu
harere humo tysihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuẽhĩtsitsa humo sisopyk.

5 Abaka kytsa ahahyriziktsokzaharẽtsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha!
Ahapehakatsa pahapehanaha zeka yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Sihyriziktsokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyriziktsokzawy humo batu hỹ — tsimaha.
Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere
bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha.
6 Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka
tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyize kino niwatihi
tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurẽtsa hỹ. Iwa Deus
mozihikik ana humo hi ahasopykziurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 7 Ahape tu
ahasopyk:

— O kahyriziktsokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino
niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. 8 Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa
babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa babata my,
atahi ihuak ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my.
Anabo hi mytsatyziu tahaktsa kytsa! 9 O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe
my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyriziktsokzawy humo mykaranaha tysisapywykynaha. Ahamypybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha.
Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi
ahakzoziuhuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy ezektsa aparakbaha bo
mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! — my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

10 Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Aha-
punihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuẽhĩ. Ikiahatsa Sesus
Kiristu humo ahaspihikrẽtsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Atahi ipunihikrẽnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma
tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

11 Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny
my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus
zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha
izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytyny — tsimaha. Yhỹ mykara.
Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas
pahaspihikbatakaze iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

12 Mybarawy ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapy-
bara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa ba-
batsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymy-
sukyryikiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Asak-
tsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hỹ. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus
humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa
mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus

harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

13 Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

14 Mybarawy ezektsa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezeharẽnikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaĩwy ty haĩ niy. Ikiahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimytsasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaĩwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

15 Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

16 Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazõrõ ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykzoikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporẽtsa imysapybara humo ba hỹ tsimaha.

17 Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kihiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryezekihiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

18 Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibyituhukutunaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. 19 Asaktsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuẽhĩ. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwaze ustsa kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrẽtsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziu! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarẽtsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

20 Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrẽta mozik — tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

21 Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarẽta mytsy
babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsi-
akzoziurẽta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrẽta. 22 Iwatahi ahabo pipeha,
hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

23 Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysis-
apywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo
tysitsumuẽhĩ ustsa kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuẽhĩkta!

24 O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta
iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrẽtsa
moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarẽtsa bo piwatahaka.

2 Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurẽtsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

3 Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — mykara. 4 Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurẽta. Ahazubarẽtsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurẽta hỹ. 5 Hawa tapara tsiktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha nawaze tsiktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha iwatahi kakurẽta hỹ.

6 Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihikik Deus zikwy humo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihikikze mopykba.

7 Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurẽta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Kytsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuẽhĩnaha katuktsa tsikyziknaha hỹ. Abaka sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta iwa wasani my hỹ. 8 Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyrizikbarẽta iwa Deus zikyrinymyryky — my.

9 Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirẽtsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimyiwy hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwa tysitsumuẽhĩkĩkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. 10 O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka

Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. 11 Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:
— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihikik.
12 O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarẽtsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurẽta. 13 Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.
14 Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Sipunihikrẽtsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.
15 Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirẽtsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Ustsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrẽtsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. 16 Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirẽtsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:
— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrẽtsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. 17 Ustsaktsa batu. Sizokdirẽtsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:
— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrẽtsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.
18 Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurẽta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrẽtsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurẽta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurẽta mykara. 19 Iwatatu sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurẽta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuẽhĩ iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrẽta.
20 Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrẽta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrẽta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:
— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita hỹ — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yhỹ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhỹ my. Kiristu

ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihikik. 21 Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu
harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta
— maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

22 Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriziktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba my-
nakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu
mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja
mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu.
23 Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.
Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. 24 Nawa tatu napykyryk
zeka pahatsumuẽhĩ iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo my-
napykyryk. 25 Yhỹ ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuẽhĩ ana humo
hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha
ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuẽhĩ. Ahaspirik-
porẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuẽhĩ iwaze ahakurẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. 26 Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurẽtsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy
iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ — tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa!

27 Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa!
Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku
zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa
atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja
ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa Deus wasaniha humo
tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty
mopamykysonaha. 28 Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby
byihuja. Ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka
asahi sipybyrẽtsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana
humo hi sipybyrẽtsa. Ahapunihikrẽtsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky
iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

29 Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky
ikiahatsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze
tsitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsaze
iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze
sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik
iwa sitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. 30 Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrẽtsa! Kytsa
nimysinininiwykynaha atsatu pahasinininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri
zuba mykarazo ana hi tsipiwabynaha.

2

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

1 Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrẽtsa tsi-
moziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatsahi ba paikpa
mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk
mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamys-
apyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 2 Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurẽtsaktsa my — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurẽta hỹ.

3 Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrẽta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka sihareररẽtsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahaspirikporẽtsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsa soho hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa ustsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. 4 Ustsa ahatukytsa tysisakihikykynahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsa tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa.

5 Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaha!

6 Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.
Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwatatu tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara.
Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

7 Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuẽhĩtsa niyzik.
Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

8 Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.
Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknahaze iwatatu Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara.

9 Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.
Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrẽnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

10 Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bijoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy,
siakbatsa sizubarẽtsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.
Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.
Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

11 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.
Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita — mykaranaha.
Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha hỹ.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

12 Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha hỹ. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa puẽtsik kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana kino tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. 13 Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranaha iwa Deus pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihikik atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

14 Hawa tsimykaranaha ahahareereharakyhyk byihuja.
Ahahyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranahaze ahapepehaka byihuja.
15 Ahahareereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani
tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarẽtsa mykaranaha. Asahi
simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa
situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze
byrisoiktsa natahahyrizikubanahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa
wasani tsimykaranaha Deus harere tisapyrẽna mysiwatawyky. 16 Deus
harere mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo
simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka
kakurẽta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho
motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani
mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo
hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurẽta. Hawa tsikykaranaha
kahyriziktsokzaharẽta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara,
kahyriziktsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurẽta mykara iwa
tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

17 Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze
Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza
zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa
kino niwatihi ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny
tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo
nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurẽta my. Ikiahatsa kino
niwatihi katuk ahakurẽtsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni.
18 Ahakurẽtsaktsa! Tsahakurẽtsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurẽta my.

Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

19 Mypehakatsa Sesus yhỹ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa
mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurẽta mozik. Aha-
soho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. 20 Atakta kawata
pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimy-
pokzitsiukrẽta hỹ. 21 Ustsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha.
Sesus Kiristu pitsumuẽhĩnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu.
Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara.

22 Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba
ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu
nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania
ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo
zuba hyỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha, iwa
tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. 23 Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa
ja my mykara kahyrinymyrẽta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. 24 Uta kino
ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhỹ my zeka abanurytu
ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

25 Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta
my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha
hỹ. Mykubyrisorokrẽtsa tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzeky kabo
tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. 26 Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta.

Tsimyitsapyrẽta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrẽta nikara
paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.
27 Ata kino tsimyitsapyrẽta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki
iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrẽta mozik.
28 Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurẽtsa.
Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.
29 Myzumuze ihumo ahakurẽtsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape
kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha.
Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrẽta —
maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! 30 Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi
asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuẽhĩze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa
ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzeky niyzik.

3

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

1 O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:
— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurẽtsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi
mozihikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy
humo pahatsumuẽhĩ iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo
piwatahazo:
2 — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspi-
hikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ustsa
kytsa nisipiakzyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa mytsaty
ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — 3 Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha.
Tubabatu Moises harere hi:
— O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus
tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha.
Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa ustsa kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha
iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso
mymytsumuẽhĩ iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta.
Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, kat-
saktsa mykurẽtsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze
kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo.
Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze
katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.
4 Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa
sopykwy ty zuba batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo.
Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani
mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.
5 Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipykze kytsa zikpi-
akzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha.
Utakta Bẽsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta
Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. 6 Hawa wasani my ana
hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryikik ana kino wasani mytsaty
ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho
ziktsaso:
— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikara — niaha. Moises harere
humo yhỹ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrẽta mozik mytsaty
ahabyita ikykara.

7 Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakara.
Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy
kahyrinymyrẽta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara
taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo
batu kakparawy.
8 Sisopyk tsizubarẽna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrẽnikia zuba
mozihikik. Kiristu zuba mozihikik ana kino tisapyrẽna atahi kape-
hakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara ana hi mozihikik iwa
Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri
pipaparakanaha atsawatu ustsa sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi
Kiristu tukta babata mozihikik. 9 Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus
tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrẽna ty kabo nyny
niy. Tisapyrẽna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhỹ
iky. Tisapyrẽna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara iwatahi
ihumo kaspirikporẽta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi
abaka ituk mynapykyryk.
10 Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziu zeka
ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara
utakta niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa
Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi kytsa
mysapyzeky zibezenaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba myt-
saty tsimykaranaha. 11 Iwatahi Deus mozikyrizikpowy ana hi taperyky,
iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukuknahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

12 O kytsa batu tyso:
— O uta botu kamysapyrẽta ikyzik tsizubarẽna inymyrybaik. Sesus
harere bo hyỹ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporẽta ikyzik iwatahi batu
kahyrinymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara
iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrẽta mozik iwatahi kapaikrẽta tarabajaziu
mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik.
Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporẽta babata mozik ana humo hi
mynakara hỹ, tybyri zuba mykara. 13 O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:
— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk.
Hawa isapyrẽnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda.
Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporẽta ikyzik
ana hi mozihikik. 14 Kytsa motururukuknahaze. Ata para pomota
itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa
ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk
kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky hỹ.
15 Iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha
ihumo myspirikporẽtsa hỹ iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu
mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani
my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry. 16 Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yhỹ
tsikykaranaha atsatu iharere bo hyỹ tahaktsa kytsa!
17 — O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watu-
jataha tsimykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha
sibo iktsaziu tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukuktsa
tsimykaranaha! — my 18 Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso.
Tsizubarẽna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa

hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrẽta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzeky harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispiritsokdanaha. 19 Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybybyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi astsatu mykaranaha.

20 Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporẽtsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. 21 Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrẽtsa tsikyziknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrẽta hỹ. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrẽta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my hỹ, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbanahabyitsa.

4

Mypehawy ahabo my.

1 O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarẽta. Tsipikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurẽta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurẽta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurẽta hỹ — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrẽtsaktsa tsimaha — my.

2 Kyze utakta:

— O wytykyryk Eudia, Sĩtike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiahaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — mykara. 3 — Ikia Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuẽhĩ. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuẽhĩkta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi ustsa mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuẽhĩtsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

4 — O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! — my. 5 Sizubarẽtsa tysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. 6 Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyri eze ka abo myzapykyky.
Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurẽta mykara
— tsimaha. 7 Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapuni-
hikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha
zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha.
Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty
mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurẽtsa.
8 Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pyky-
hytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze
ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrẽnikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa
mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurẽtsa
moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino
niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarẽtsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino
mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurẽna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrẽna iwa ana bo
kino mytsatyziu tahaktsa! Tsizubarẽna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja
ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! 9 Kaharere bo yhỹ tynakaranahak-
tsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa
mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarẽna bo hyỹ tahaktsa!
Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurẽta.

10 Abaka tsiktsumuẽhĩzonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Iwaze
tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharẽna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsa-
hamypokzitsirẽtsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrẽta. Abazuba kahumo
ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa tsipiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara
kakurẽta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuẽhĩnahaze niwatihi kakurẽta mykara.
11 Batu kasopyk:
— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani
my. Kanamyrẽta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yhỹ — mykara.
12 Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurẽta. Kanamy tsizubarẽna
ana humo kino kakurẽta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara
iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrẽta zeka wasani my. Kara-
parẽta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrẽta zeka wasani mykara,
kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. 13 Hawa kahumo mykara
ana humo hi kapunihikrẽta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporẽta
ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurẽta mozik. Izikwy
humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrẽta mozik.
14 Iwaze tsiktsumuẽhĩnahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zikyknikik-
nahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. 15 Ikiahatsa Piripos
ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuẽhĩnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa
zuba tsiktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Anaeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba
ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro
ty kabo nyny tsikaha.
16 Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze
ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarẽna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny
tsikaha. 17 Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrẽnikia ty
ahabo nyny my anahi mozihikik. 18 Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny
tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarẽna ty kabo nyny tsikaha.
Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurẽta iwaze kakurẽta
hỹ. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrẽnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka.

Deus ana okmorẽ pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurẽta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka atahi tsakurẽta hỹ. Hawa tsikykaranaha topyririk koro tosikwaka. 19 Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsinamyrẽta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrẽnikita my. 20 Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyrizikporẽta. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita tsimy — my. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

21 Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. 22 Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyrizikwanikita humo tarabajaziu mykaranaha asahi ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

23 Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikykta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epaparas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsa myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky iwaze nisimyiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikykzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyỹ iky. 2 Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Ikia Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurẽta nikara.

3-4 Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurẽtsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurẽtsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha. 5 Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhỹ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarẽtsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrẽtsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa. 6 Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsa kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

7 Epaparas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimytsumuẽhĩkĩ. 8 Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa” — niy.

9 Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tysihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tysihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tysihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky — tsimaha. 10 Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibyituhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurẽta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurẽta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohinaha.

11 Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrẽta. Ikia tsamysapyrẽta iwatahi tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimyijakaranaha zeka tysibetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrẽtsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. 12 Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrẽna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrẽna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — my.

13 Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanas tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Atahi namybetesa. 14 Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

15 Nanabyi isuknihibyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

16 Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

17 Tapara nanabyi suknihibyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrẽna maha.

18 Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarẽtsa mozumubanahaze
iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi
myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsĩ humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha
iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha.
Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba
hyỹ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus
zihyrizikpowyze tsimysapyrẽta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrẽnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata
niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.
19 Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihikik — Kiristu Deus
astsatu my.
20 Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezek-
tsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy
ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatatu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa
meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:
— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenahaze iwaze meky
watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha — niy.
Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokani-
hyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwytsa tsikyziknaha.

21 Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa
moziknaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu
ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imys-
apy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapyby-
itsa tsikykaranaha. 22 Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziu-
wytsa zuba tsikyziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwat-
sahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka
tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho
humo:
— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamys-
apyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.
23 Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo
ka hyỹ tynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha
ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania
ty motsasoikik anahi kahyriziktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus
wasaniha motsasokonaha hỹ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuẽhĩekik.

24 Abaka kakurẽta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurẽta. Kiristu
myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubanahaze iharere pi-
wabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta
kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini
mykara. 25 Deus kape niy:
— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa asahi
katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa
tysitsumuẽhĩ — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba
wasania ty motsasoziuku.
26 Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus
wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus
harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi wasani haty
pinymyrykynaha.

27 Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabykynaha ana hi Deus mozihikik.
Taparaka batu ahahyrinymyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrinymyryky.
Iharere tisapyrẽna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsaby-
itsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatuk ziknapykyrykze batu
ahahyrinymyryhu abaka ahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa
ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurẽta.
28 Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus
soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka ty-
sispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinymyrynaha.
Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habyitsa tsiksi-
hyrinymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:
— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi
simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — my. 29 Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo
mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuẽhĩkĩ, ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

2

1 — O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuẽhĩekik,
naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus
harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa, iksit-
sumuẽhĩkĩ. Ustsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
2 Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzit-
sikinaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurẽtsa tsimozik-
naha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryzi-
unaha iwaze ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere
batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky. 3 Ata zuba
Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Kat-
saktsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze wasaniha humo my-
hyrinymyrẽtsa.
4 Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatyziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty
tohi ahabo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa.
Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze
pahamyikinaha.
5 Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatuk byitatu
ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa
ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa
tsimykaranaha iwaha humo kakurẽta — my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.

6 Ikiahatsa hi:
— Sesus imysapyrẽnikita. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha —
tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! 7 Hwi
jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa
hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa tsi-
moziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho
tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimy-
pamykysokonaha:
— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa —
tsimykaranaha.
8 O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatyziutahaktsa. Ustsa
kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu hỹ — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu
sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere
bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspihikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere
bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pa-
hahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo my-
barapetu mykaranaha. 9 Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo
inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimy-
hyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astsatu Deus niy. Kiristu
bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata
anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. 10 Kiristu harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe
iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso
sapybara Satanas tsumuẽhĩtsitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

11 Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamys-
apybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tsimoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwat-
sahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha
Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo
tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawy humo
Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus
hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha
iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha.
Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha.

12 Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto
nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus
izihyrizikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyrizikpobanaha Kiristu
watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha
ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyrizikpowy ana
hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha.

13 Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yhỹ ahaby-
itsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.
Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsi-
moziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi myt-
saty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nimyokzo-
hik. 14 Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo
tsihokdaharẽna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby
byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta
humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik.
Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa
namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty
zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwa-
hatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezonaha tsizubarẽna nepykba.

15 Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imys-
apybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas
hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze
myzubaha iwa zihyrinymyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrẽtsa niyzik-
naha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

16 Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynayzikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

17 Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. 18 Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yhỹ habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrẽtsa — maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astsatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

19 Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymypuhyrynahaze mypaikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Katsaktsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

20 Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsimoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimyiwynahatsa ahape maha: 21 — Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tumy humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

22 Disahawy soho humo ba hỹ ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

23 Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarẽna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuẽhĩ. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Zimyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3

1 Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrizikponahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa!

2 Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. 3 Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. 4 Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

5 Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yhỹ yhỹ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihik zeka awatutaha. Ustsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirẽtsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yhỹ sisopyk watsa maha. 6 Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha.

7 Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

8 Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

9-10 Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! 11 Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa siokyrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

12 Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata iwatahi

nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrẽta — ba ziky ustsa kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihikrẽtsa iwaze ustsa harere tsipiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

13 Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. 14 Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurẽtsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. 15 Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuẽhĩkta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — tsimykaranaha. 16 Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. 17 Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaha. Nawa ha ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaha. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrẽta. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrẽta — tsimykaranaha.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

18 — O wytykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

19 Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

20 — O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

21 — O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

22 — O sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibyituhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyriziktsokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu

tsimykaranaha humo tyzibyituhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka
zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino
niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha hỹ. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.
23 Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azi-
hitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha hỹ. Deus humo kino niwatihi
itsyhyryze tatsumuẽhĩkĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatyziu
tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.
24 Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu
tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi
tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. 25 Katsa
hi tamyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo
tsihyrinymyrẽta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa hỹ.

4

1 — O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuẽhĩtsitsa asahi batu siokyrysaro humo
nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa!
Mytsatyziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoikpe ezekta my.
Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuẽhĩtsitsa
tysipokzitsikinaha — my.

Myspirikpowy.

2 O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazik-
abyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:
— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — tsimynakaranaha. 3 Deus bo
tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsak-
tsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana
humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu
soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo
motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo
mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara
tahi sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. 4 Iwatsahi Deus
bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:
— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuẽhĩ. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoz-
iukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktokonaha — tsimaha. Iwa
tahaktsa.
5 Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa
ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. 6 Kytsa bo tsimy-
pamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrẽna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere
wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere
piwabynahaze — O siharere humo mykurẽtsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby
tsihikik — maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

7 Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ my-
nakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho
humo mymytsumuẽhĩekik. Sesus tsumuẽhĩtsa babata my. 8 Iwatahi
ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa
tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hỹ. Wasani
my.
9 Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyỹ
mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporẽta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa

ihumo mypokzitsirẽtsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.
10 Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:
— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:
— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hãitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. 11 Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurẽta. Ziktsumuẽhĩkĩnaha humo kakurẽta hỹ.
12 Epaparas Sesus tsumuẽhĩtsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:
— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Sispirikporẽtsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my. 13 Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.
14 Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirẽtsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarẽtsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.
15 Katsa ustsa Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarẽtsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarẽtsa.
16 Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinynahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzikynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinynaha. 17 Arakipus pe tsimaha:
— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipeha. Anaty tsimykta — tsimaha.
18 Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.
Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:
— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.
Pauro

Pauro tapãbabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurẽtsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsa mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.

2 Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha — tsimaha. 3 Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ihumo ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarẽna humo tsimykaranaha. Hawa ahapehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrẽtsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

4 Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. 5 Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. 6 Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurẽtsa tsimykaranaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykaranahaze iwatsa tu ahakurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurẽtsa. 7 Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykaranaha.

8 Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasozonaha. Sesus

soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. 9 Atsa
tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty
hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurẽtsa ana kino nit-
sasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikik-
naha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk
zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus
babata harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.
10 Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk my-
napykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus
zihyrizikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.
Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymype-
hahik. Sesus wy nimytsumuẽhĩ mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi
myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik
mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

2

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

1 — O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani
tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa —. 2 Tapara Piripos
ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Anaezektsa nimysapybyrikinaha.
Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty
tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo
mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi
Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ.
3 Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus
wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsik-
tsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tyspihikbata.
4 Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:
— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi
iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze
mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere
tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere
tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa
Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:
— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurẽtsa.
Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrẽta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha
humo tsihyrinymyryrẽta. 5 Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho
humo:
— O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrẽtsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokon-
ahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsi-
hyrinymyrẽta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta.
6 Kytsa myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha.
Kytsa mype maha:
— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha.
Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hỹ tsimaha. Ustsa
kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha. 7 Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu
mypehakatsa ahape niy:
— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrysaro
ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk.
Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Katsaktsa
ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo

nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypokzit-
sirẽtsa atatsa watatsa. 8 Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere
tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsi-
hikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi.
Katsaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrẽtsa hỹ.
9 O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikz-
itsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo
tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy
tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze
Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo
nyny zikaha.
10 Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Ikiahatsa
Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani
tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.
11 Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk. 12 Ana humo
ahape tsikykaranaha.
— Ahakurẽtsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! —
tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa pe tsikykaranaha:
— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha.
Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:
— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurẽta — my. Deus kino
ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

13 Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha.
Iharere bo hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:
— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha.
Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ my. Iharere
humo ka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo
ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurẽtsa. Deus okze
mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
14 O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini
nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaõtutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini
tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha.
15 Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa
Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymy-
sukyrykynaha. Asahi sakyriwytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho
humo my:
— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara.
16 Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa
bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ
niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo
mysioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhỹ niaha iwat-
sahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.
Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa
humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

17 O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarẽtsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. 18 Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

19 Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurẽtsa. Ustsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurẽtsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurẽtsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hyỹ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. 20 Ikiahatsa humo mykurẽtsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa ustsa kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrẽtsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

1 Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarẽtsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

2 Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hyỹ iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa ana soho humo pahatsumuẽhĩ. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

3 Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 4 Tubabatu katsa ahatukze tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha. 5 Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarẽta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iktsaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeze zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

6 Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi
mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:
— O Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporẽtsa wasani
mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa mykaranaha — niy.
Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha
nikara. Atahi:
— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarẽtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikia-
hatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo
tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. 7 Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini
tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurẽtsa. Amy tsihokdaharẽna zeka
ahahumo mykurẽtsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi
mykurẽtsa.
8 Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi katsa
ahahumo mykurẽtsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurẽtsa
hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:
9 — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa
aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo mykurẽtsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha.
Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokon-
aha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurẽtsa. 10 Natabyituhukutu Deus
bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorenaha zeka Deus harere
tsimytsasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.
11 Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuẽhĩnaha.
Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuẽhĩnaha. Abaka amy
ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuẽhĩnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozore-
naha. 12 Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.
Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo kino niwatihi
sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa mywatsa tsimozik-
naha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrẽtsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi
tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.
13 Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka anaka tsi-
moewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasan-
itsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus
myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa
myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe
my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamysapybyi zi-
moewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.
Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsi-
moziknaha.

4

Wasani zubaha ty tsimykaranaha anahi Deus mozihikik.

1 Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha
anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus
harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimozik-
naha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka
tisapyrẽna ty tsimykaranaha. Abaka tisapyrẽna ty puẽtsiktahaktsa. Abaka
ahape my:
— Deus harere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mype-
hakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu ty-
nakaranahaktsa kytsa —. 2 Myharere bo mytsatytaha! Myspirikpowy

tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ahabo tsimykaranaha.
Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimytsasokozonaha.
3 Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihikik. Sesus harere humo
pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspihik-
naha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi
mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. 4-5 Ikiahatsa aokeza
humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo
niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty
myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyry-
byitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha.
Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.
6 Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha.
Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispihikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha
aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrẽna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta
meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:
— O batu imysapy my —. 7 Deus ta wasaniha mozihikik ana humo
hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha hỹ. Tamyikik zeka
batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik.
8 Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my.
Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso
mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.
9 Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa tsimykaranaha.
Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokz-
itsiukrẽtsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinymyryky
iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. 10 Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana
soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo
niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Abaka ahape my.
11 — O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo
tsiktsasokonaha hi:
— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja.
Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipa-
hazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzu-
rukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.
12 Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo
ahasoho:
— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrẽtsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa
ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspihikiknaha iwatsahi ustsa bo ba zikza-
pykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamys-
apyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

13 Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi
sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha
ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu aha-
sukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrẽtsa. Maku
estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrẽtsa. Mohyrikosokdaze
ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrẽtsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu,
Sesus tsipiperykynaha.
14 Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi my-
hyrinymyrẽtsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus

watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa.

15 Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. 16 Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuẽhĩtsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyrizikpobanaha. 17 Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ.

18 Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwykynaha.

5

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

1 O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

2 Itsyhyryboarẽnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarẽnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

3 Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrẽna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrẽtsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha hỹ.

4 Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperykynaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarẽnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozonaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyrykynaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozonaha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus

myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperykynaha, iwaze hawa wasani
tsimyzurukunaha. 5 Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi
ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa
tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa
Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa
maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty
mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa.
Katsaktsa batu.
6 Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrẽtsa tsimykaranaha batu siõtutsanikitsa
watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha.
Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatytahaktsa!
Ustsa kytsa mowakyrikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba
zikzurukunaha.
7 Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsõsĩ zikzikuikiknaha
asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. 8 Katsa batu. Katsa
okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus
taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iharere bo
zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.
Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mymypokzit-
sirẽtsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirẽtsa. Sesus katsa mymyokty-
hyryk ana hi taperyky.
9 Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk-
naha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik
ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo
hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu myty-
watawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk
ana humo nimywatawy. 10 Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwat-
sahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze
aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mo-
hyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk
mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.
11 Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsa kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Tynasi-
akuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimy-
napykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

12 O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere
bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa mykaranaha,
hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pa-
hahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuẽhĩkĩnaha ahapehatsa
moziknaha. 13 Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa tsimykaranaha.
Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa
pahatsumuẽhĩnaha, iwaze pahatsumuẽhĩnahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa
kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurẽtsa tsi-
moziknaha.
14 O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarẽnikitsa
pe:
— Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha.
Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni
zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puẽtsik zuba nisispirikponaha
asahi tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Sipybyrẽnikitsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha, ahapybby-
ihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk

imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa
ahatuk tynakaranaha. 15 Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka
ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa
tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha hỹ.
16 Ahahakurẽtsa tynapykyknaha!
17 Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha.
18 Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:
— O Deus ikia humo mykurẽtsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara
naha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus
pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.
Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsi-
hokdaharẽna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik,
Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso
batu meky watu tsimaha.
19-20 Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytok-
tokonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyz-
iutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo
pykyhytu wabytaha. 21 Kytsa tihi:
— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha.
Siharere soho humo mytsatyziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba
hyỹ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hỹ tynakaranaha
iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. 22 Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsi-
moewynahaktsa!
23 Deus hi mymyakuwyky hỹ. Utakta ipe my:
— O Deus tysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha —
my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrẽtsa hỹ. Batu ahasikpyby.
Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze
batu ahasikpyby my. 24 Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki.
Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.
25 Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa
atukytsa tsimaha.
26 Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.
27 Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwata-
haka ustsa mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinynaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

28 Abaka Deus pe my:
— O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my.
De.

Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. 2 Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurẽtsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

3 O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurẽtsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurẽtsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. 4 Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurẽtsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwaze ustsa kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsa tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. 5 Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 6 Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. 7 Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrẽnikitsa.

8 Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepykwy. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykparawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo hỹbyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky. 9 Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. 10 Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hyỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiziubakanaha.

11 Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha
Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus
harere bo hyỹ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia
tysitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha
mozihikiknaha iwatahi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha
iwa sibo tsimykara. Azikwy humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Hawa
ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo
ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

12 Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha.
Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki,
asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

2

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

1 O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho
humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi
mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. 2 Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.
Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha.
Asahi mymyspihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso
mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo
ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere
humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

3 Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere
bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa
pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo batu
hỹ zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo
kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha.
Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa
pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba.
4 Tapara kytsa mysimyiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara.
Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky
batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana
humo hi batu hỹ my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo
mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu
mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

5 Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere
kok tsihokdaharẽna! Uta ahatukze botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa
soho humo botu iktsasoko. 6 Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze
pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
Deus yhỹ my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani.
Deus hyỹ myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

7 Abaka kytsa sizubarẽtsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo

yhỹhabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu hỹ my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

8 Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehik. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehik.

9 Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hyỹ mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrẽtsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimyiwyikiknaha. 10 Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha hỹ. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk batu hỹ sisopyk.

11 Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipiwabynaha — my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha. 12 Iwatsahi tisapyrẽna ty Sesus soho humo batu hỹ sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurẽtsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha.

13 O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyziknaha. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurẽtsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Ityryktsa tsikyziknaha.

14 Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrẽna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurẽtsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsikyziknaha.

15 Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsa kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha hỹ. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

16 Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurẽtsa. Mymypunihikwyky. 17 Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tysitsumuẽhĩ, tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha sakurẽtsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

1 Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrẽna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuẽhĩ. Aidy sizubarẽtsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. 2 Sakurẽtsa tisapyrẽna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimyijanikitsa ba ziksisinininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrẽna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakyzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu hỹ tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3 Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuẽhĩekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasinininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. 4 Katsa ahahumo mykurẽtsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo myspihikrẽtsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

5 Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ana soho ty hi tysihyrinymyryky. Sihyrizikbarasorykrẽtsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tysitsumuẽhĩ Kiristu wata sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrẽta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

6 Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha. Tarabaja batu hỹ zikaha. Sizikarẽtsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. 7 Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuẽhĩkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrẽtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

8 Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranaha. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykaranahaze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykaranaha. Kytsa nimytsumuẽhĩkĩnaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykaranaha. 9 Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haĩhaĩ tsimaha zeka wasani

tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuẽhĩnaha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! 10 Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yhỹ habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

11 Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuẽhĩ. Sizikarẽtsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarẽtsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. 12 Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriziktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. 13 Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

14 Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu hỹ my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tisikpybyrẽta mozik. 15 Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tispirikporẽta tsimykta — tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

16 Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykuwyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurẽtsa tsimynakaranaha hỹ — tsimaha.

17 Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrizikbarẽta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarẽna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

18 Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarẽtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykzohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatatu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrẽtsa. 2 Ikiakta katse wata. Ikia katuk Sesus humo aspirikporẽta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurẽta mykara — my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.

3 Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iky. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysipehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byiziky tsimy. 4 Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrẽta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. 5 Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirẽtsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirẽtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirẽtsa. 6 Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hãta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. 7 Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

8 Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrẽna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hyỹ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. 9 Iwahatu

Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

10 Kytsa ustsa okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakytykyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaro yksetsitsa sitsyhyryboarẽtsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hyỹ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. 11 Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrẽnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

12 Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrẽta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimytsasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuẽhĩ — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi kakurẽta. 13 Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatatu mozikpokzitsiki. 14 Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Ihumo kaspirikporẽta ikyzik. Abaka ustsa kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta ana humo hi zikyrinymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. 15 Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioktyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

16 Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporẽta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsa bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsa bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsa pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimyiwy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyỹ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

17 Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta hỹ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi

koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

18 Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatyzotykta! Siharere bo mytsatyziu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhỹ tsimykara.

19 Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsa kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhỹ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

20 Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresãdere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

2

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

1 Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuẽhĩkĩ tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha — iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrẽna anahi istsyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

2 Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarẽna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa hỹ. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurẽtsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. 3 Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurẽta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurẽta. Ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurẽta hỹ. 4 Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihikik. Iharere bo hyỹ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hyỹ maha mozihikik.

5 Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo
takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta mybarawy bo
inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosok-
daze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mys-
apyzeky nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. 6 Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus
ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus
wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko.
Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus bo
mysioktyhyryk hỹ ana humo kino sihyrinymyrẽtsa. 7 Deus zikpeha
kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa
Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinymyryky sibo zikykzohik. Wasi my. Kamyspi-
hikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy
iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hyỹ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” —
niy. Iwa.

8 Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo
typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokon-
aha. Simysapyrẽtsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo
mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.
Siakyriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanahaze
Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporẽza.

9 Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporẽza. Tahasuk ty ko-
robyk mahaze sisapyrẽza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu
sibo iktsaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi
kytsa sibo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrẽna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarẽna
ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurẽna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa
sihumo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty
zikaha. Hawa sizubarẽtsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi
mytsaty maha. 10 Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi
pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrẽza hỹ — maha.

11 Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha.
Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha.
Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyrykynaha. 12 Kytsa
bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa
wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka
ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

13 Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa
nizukni. 14 Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo
mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhỹ niy. Barapetu niyze
atatsa iharere humo yhỹ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma
niy. 15 Iwazahi simyitsapyrẽza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza
Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurẽza moziknaha.
Ustsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurẽza moziknaha. Tahasuk
ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrẽna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysiokty-
hyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa hỹ.

3

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

1 Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my — my.

2 Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Ustsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhãity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

3 Kytsa opuwy tsõsĩ ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ustsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziakse. 4 Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrẽtsa maha. 5 Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanahaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

6 Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhỹ mykara batu myspirikpokotsa zikyzik. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsipiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysispirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

7 Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarẽtsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrẽta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrẽta mozik. Tisukatsihikrẽta zeka jokaraharẽta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarẽtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrẽta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa soho motsasoko.

8 Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuẽhĩtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa — maha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsõsĩ ba ziku. Ustsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha. 9 Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere humo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

10 Tsikzumubanahaze sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:
— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrẽta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhỹ maha zeka tsimysapyrẽta hỹ. Iwaze sitsumuẽhĩtsa mozik.
11 Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrẽza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimyijanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. 12 Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara. 13 Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrẽna maha. Deus wasania ty ustsa kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrẽtsa.
14 Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik. 15 Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanahaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwy sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha.
16 Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharẽna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:
— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — my.
Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.
Sesus tuktsa ustsa bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarẽtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.
Sizubarẽtsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha.
Deus ity zihyrizikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo
bijoikpe bo nido.
Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hỹ.

4

Simyhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.
1 Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:
— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhỹ

maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

2 Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisimyiwykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa. 3 Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarẽtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarẽtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarẽtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. 4 Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta iwatsahi mykurẽtsa — tsimaha. 5 Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa imysapyrẽnikita.

6 — O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa tisapyrẽna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyỹ tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrẽta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurẽta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyỹ tsikykara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

7 Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhỹ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hỹ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyỹ tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

8 Ahanury humo ahapaikrẽtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibyituhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hỹ tsimy. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha myspituzo tsimaha. 9 Anaka

iharere wasani hỹ. Ana humo hi tispirikporẽta hỹ. 10 Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino myspirikporẽtsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuẽhĩkĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Sesus humo mysispirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuẽhĩkĩnaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysioktyhyryk.

11 O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tysihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tysipehaka. 12 Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Ustsa kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa asahi tysipokzitsi. Ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporẽta hỹ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykara zeka tsimoewyhik. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsa Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

13 Tsipikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanahaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tysihyrinymyrykykta: 14 Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasispirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatyzo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

15 Hawa motsasoko mytsatyziu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyỹ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

16 Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrẽta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

5

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

1 Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

2 Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksimyi.

3 Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuẽhĩnaha
motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.
4 Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisak-
ihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Atatsa istiokatsa
kino ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha
wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy:
Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino
tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny
mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

5 Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik.
Atatsa ustsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibyituhukutu atatsa
Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo
mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporẽtatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo
disahawy ty nynytaha! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynytaha tsimaha.

6 Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuẽhĩ.
Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha.
Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Ni-
akbakanahatsa ustsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩ asiza ustsa batu isty tsumuẽhĩ
iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu
isty tsumuẽhĩ. 7 Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Hara-
mukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. 8 Katsaktsa mytukytsa
isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka
katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata my-
tukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa
mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi
byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

9 Haramukukaka sizubarẽza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha.
Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa
mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsipiwatahaka.
Sitsaikbaza sesẽta anos zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta
estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. 10 Ustsa kytsa sisoho
mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrẽtatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere
bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Batu pimyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atat-
sahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara.
Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryk-
tsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharẽnaze atatsa
kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Ustsa kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha.
Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, atatsa hara-
mukuka babatatsa hỹ.

11 Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha
wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu
tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara.
12 Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy.
Bykyze maku atatsa ziaksehyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba
maku atatsa ziaksehyryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha.

Taharere ty batu hỹ niy — maha. 13 Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyrikiknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarẽza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. 14 Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. 15 Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhỹ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsipiwaby.

16 Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarẽtatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tysitsumuẽhĩnaha.

17 — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuẽhĩziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuẽhĩziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my. 18 Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahakanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuẽhĩnaha zeka mytadisahanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasispirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa tahanamy ty nasispirikponahatsa bo nynytahaktsa! — tsimaha.

19 — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarẽta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. 20 Myspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka ustsa myspirikpokotsa sipybyrẽtsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrẽtsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrẽtsa.

21 O Timoteo kaharere bo hyỹ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarẽtsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kahareereziuwy kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! — my. 22 Maku myspirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Ustsa kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrẽta tsimozik.

23 O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsõ tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibyituhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsõ tsimyze iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

24 Wastuhu kytsa sizubarẽtsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ustsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. 25 Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarẽtsa okzeka simysapyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa amy tisapyrẽna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Ustsa kytsa simysapyrẽtsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrẽna hi piokpitsĩkĩnaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrẽtsa mykaranaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrẽna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

6

1 Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrywy batu amy tohi sihareerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. 2 Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hỹ — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatatu tsitsumuẽhĩnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatsahi tsitsumuẽhĩnaha — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tuktsa tysihyrinymyryky:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatahi tytsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tysihyrinymyrykta.

3 Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hyỹ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinymyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

4 — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba.

Sizokdirẽtsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Ustsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharẽtsa moziknaha. 5 Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. 6 Sesus tukta tsinamyrẽta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrẽta wata. Mynamyrẽtsa zeka mydikrẽtsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrẽtsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Takino tsimysapyrẽta hỹ. 7 Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. 8 Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurẽtsa. 9 Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarẽna zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrẽta mozik hỹ — my. Asahi okyrysaro mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okyrysaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparẽta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrẽta hỹ — my ta kino okyrysaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrẽta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. 10 Asahi okyrysaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ziaksekenaha. Sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrẽtsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

11 O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsimoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykara. Deus humo tispirikpoziurẽta. Ustsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrẽta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Ustsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. 12 Timoteo Sesus humo tispirikpoziurẽta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrẽtsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporẽta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrẽta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporẽta hỹ. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarẽtsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. 13-14 Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykta! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yhỹ tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze

Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrẽta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Põtios Piratus iokeryk
tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara
wasapeha ty zuba nikara.
15 Deus mozihikik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo.
Deus tsimysapyrẽta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Ustsa pehatsa
iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus
zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa humo sitsihitsa my.
16 Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi my-
napykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrẽna ihumo zuba tisapyrẽna. Isapy
haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrẽna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu
isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrẽna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk
ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri
humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa
tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere
bo hyỹ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha.
Iwatsahi katsa tihi:
— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta.
Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk
awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa
kytsa.
17 Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:
— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa
tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni
zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi
mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.
Iwa sibo tsimy:
18 — Ustsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa!
Ahanamy ustsa bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimy-
pamykyso. 19 Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus
baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha,
anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi
tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — tsimy.
Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

20 — O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere
bo hyỹ tsimykta! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy
sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharere-
wabymybarẽtsa maha. Asa hi:
— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk
ba zikmysapynaha. 21 Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhỹ
mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha
siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta Sesus tuktsa sihumo
mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

2 Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzik. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. O kazo ahumo tsakurẽta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurẽta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

3 Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuẽhĩkĩ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyỹ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. 4 Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrẽta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurẽta. Kakurẽta hỹ. 5 Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporẽta hỹ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporẽtatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporẽtatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta.

6 Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzik. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzikze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatyzotykta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutykta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

7 Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mypyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarẽtsa humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

8 Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikikze Deus patsumuẽhĩ. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi

papunihikwyky. 9 Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrẽtsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrẽtsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. 10 Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyrizikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

11 Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tysihyrinymyryky — niy. Tysihyrinymyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. 12 Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporẽta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hỹ. Ata kino tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrẽta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

13 Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyỹ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarẽta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. 14 Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

15 Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. 16 Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurẽta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. 17 Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatatu kabo zumu. 18 Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

2

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrẽta mozik.

1 — O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzik. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. 2 Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hỹ. Aba ustsa tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsa kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

3 Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikia sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikia sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikia Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. 4 Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaraze tawata. Ikia niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhỹ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikia iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhỹ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

5 Iwaze ustsa kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhỹ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikia atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

6 Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezokoze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikia tsamysapyrẽta — my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibyituhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhỹ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata. 7 Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

8 Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyrizikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko. 9 Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pão my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. 10 Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. 11 Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasokozo.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namy-
hyrizikpobawyzo.
Tsinahyrizikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.
12 Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa
tsimoziknaha.
Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.
Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O
uta kino batu kanyhy my.
Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.
13 Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.
Iharere wasani my.
Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara
iharere tisapyrẽna hỹ.
Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa tsimysapyrẽta.

14 Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatyziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsa kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

15 Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tysihyrinymyryikik. Tysihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

16 Kytsa asahi sihararewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa ustsa kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

17 Sispirikpowy mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykõrõrõtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. 18 Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yhỹ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yhỹ niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yhỹ nikaranaha. 19 Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsa kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo.

Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyrẽta hỹ. Aty motsasoikik:
— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:
— Ahasapybyri tsimoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.
20 Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba pibyituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Ustsa batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrẽna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa. 21 Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrẽna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:
— O ikiahatsa katsumuẽhĩtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsimoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:
— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha — my. Tarabaja tsizubarẽna humo mykyzodiharẽtsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinymyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhik ana humo hi Deus tsakurẽta hỹ.
22 — O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ustsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhỹ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrẽta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrẽna humo tsiktsumuẽhĩ my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrẽta tsimozik — my.
23 Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.
24 Mypehakatsa tsumuẽhĩtsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypokzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku. 25 Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiknaha Deus mysitsumuẽhĩ iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. 26 Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhỹ zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhỹ mykaranaha.

3

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharẽna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

1 Kaharere bo mytsatyziutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharẽna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharẽna mozik.

2 Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimyijarẽtsa
mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozihikiknaha. Motsasokonaha —
Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. My-
hyrinymyrẽtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymy-
barẽtsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrẽta ana humo hi mykurẽtsa — iwahaty batu
harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo
batu wabyziu zikaha. 3 Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri
mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa
humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa.
Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu ty-
moewy. Sizokdirẽtsa. Ziksihokyknahabyitsa. 4 Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa
bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi
batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus
humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurẽtsa.
Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. 5 Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus
zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba
mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso
humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikia situk tsimykara zeka tyserekekta my.

6-7 Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispihikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi
batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimyiwykynaha. Siwakyrizerẽza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu
sihyrinymyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo
Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu zik-
nakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu zikna-
pupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky-
naha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

8 Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sãbores Sãnes
ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba
humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu
mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere
humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. 9 Kytsa
sihyrinymyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinymyry — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa
tubabatu astatu Sãnes Sãbores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu
kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy —
nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

10 O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Kytsa
nasihyrinymyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa Sesus
humo kaspirikporẽta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa
kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino
tsahyrinymyrẽta. Kakubyrisorokrẽta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo
kino tsahyrinymyrẽta.

11 Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwyky-
naha. Ãtiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara.
Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbete-
saka. Ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrẽta. 12 Katsaktsa Deus

harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.
13 Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.
14 Hawa zahyrinymyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa zahyrinymyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyỹ tynakara.
15 Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporẽta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
16 Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrẽna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykara zeka amysapybyri ka tsimoewybaik. Aty pimyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. 17 Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa papeu humo yhỹ mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrẽna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Ustsa niwatihi mysitsumuẽhĩ. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hỹ.

4

1 Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrẽtsa pe my:
— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Ustsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:
— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarẽtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:
— Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrẽtsa pe my:
— O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky — my.
Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. 2 Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdaharẽnaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:
— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tysimoewyhikta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tysihyrinymyryky.
3 Bykyzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhỹ mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy.

Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. 4 Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. 5 Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimykaraze tsapunihikrẽta tsimozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuẽhĩtsa tsimozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

6 Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

7 Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporẽta ziknakara. Ustsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuẽhĩekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibyituhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuẽhĩekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarẽna humo ma ikykara. 8 Kakubyrisorokrẽta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuẽhĩkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarẽtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrẽta tsikyzik — my.

Kakubyrisorokrẽta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze ustsa bo niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

9 Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. 10 Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresẽte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. 11 Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuẽhĩ. 12 Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyỹ niy. 13 Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrẽna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

14 Aresãdere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrẽta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. 15 Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyriukrẽta. Atahi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

16 Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrẽta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarẽtsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O

mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hỹ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hỹ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. 17 Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuẽhĩ. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinitsa watsa, sakyriukrẽtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. 18 Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyrizikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta awahi amysapyrẽnikita — tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimytsasokonaha hỹ.

Myzubaha humo kahyrizikbarẽta.

19 Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyrizikbarẽta hỹ. 20 Erasto Korĩto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimyitsapyrẽta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. 21 Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wõbyitu tyzumu hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudẽs, Rinus, Kaudio ustsa niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

22 O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrẽta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu itsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozo. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tysihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysispirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyỹ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. 2 Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhỹ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihibyize atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sispitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. 3 Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyỹ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyỹ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

4 Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzik. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurẽta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

5 Kereta tsikzikdihi sihezõnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykaranahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikdihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi myspirikpokotsa tysiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Mysihyrinymyrykynaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykara myspirikpokotsa tysiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimy.

6 — Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hỹ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

7 Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrẽta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsõsĩ kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyziknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

8 Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. 9 Deus harere humo tispirikporẽta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha tsiky.

10 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhỹ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarẽtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. 11 Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

12 Kereta tsikzikdihi taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarẽtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrẽtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. 13 Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa moziknaha. 14 Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhỹ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

15 Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrẽna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. 16 Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa ustsa

humo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

2

Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atsatu tsimykta.

1 O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tysihyrinymyry. Deus harere ty tysihyrinymyryky iwaze iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. 2 Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsa kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

3 Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hyỹ taha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinymyrykynaha — tsimy.

4 Tapara kykyrky sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ypykyhyza pe tihi: 5 — Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrẽtsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ypykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsa sisoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyỹ my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

6 Atsatyty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. 7 Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsa kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimyi. Deus harere isapyrẽnikia tyzuba asopyk.

8 Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryikik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrẽtsa. Aharere tisapyrẽna humo sisikpybyrẽtsa moziknaha.

9 Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuẽhĩtsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakyri! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurẽta mozik. 10 Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu

tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarẽna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:
— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.
11 Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa zipehata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. 12 Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tysihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsimoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha. 13 Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ipe maha:
— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrẽna hỹ maha. 14 Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrẽtsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrẽna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ.
15 O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyryikik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:
— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:
— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

3

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.
1 Ikia hi:
— O ahapehatsa harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.
2 — Ustsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.
3 Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyỹ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarẽtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.
4 Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. 5 Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatatu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatatu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha.

Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

6 Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk. 7 Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurẽtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. 8 Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibyituhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka ustsa kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

9 Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hỹ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha iwatatu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

10 Ustsa Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimyiwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikia hi tysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tysibetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. 11 Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrẽta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

12 Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. 13 Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuẽhĩekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. 14 Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nynytahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

15 Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

— Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarẽta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuẽhĩtsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro ihareréziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

1 Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. 2 Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa.

3 Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurẽtsa moziknaha — mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporẽta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

4-5 O kahareréziuwytsa Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporẽta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurẽta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. 6 Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa. Myspirikporẽtsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurẽtsa babatsa tsipinymyrykynaha.

7 O kahareréziuwy ahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta ana iwabyze kakurẽta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrẽta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimyiwy ustsa Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

8 Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. 9 Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykara ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

10 Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporẽta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho

humo hyỹ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporẽta niyzik. Iwatahi
katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Ikia tsipiktsumuẽhĩ naha
humo hi mozihikik. 11 Taparaka atakta asohometuwy. Aharere bo batu
yhỹ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka
tsimysapyrẽta patsumuẽhĩ. Botu ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Ata hi tsimysapyrẽta
iwatahi mymytsumuẽhĩ.
12 Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatatu abo piserezo.
13 Siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko
naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuẽhĩ. Atahi
asapyzeky mozik. 14 Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibete yhỹ tsimyzeka uta
kino niwatihi hyỹ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.
15 Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja
inaparak iwaze myziksizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. 16 Taparaka
atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa
tsikyzik. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporẽta. Ihumo kamypokzit-
siarẽta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja
mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporẽta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimy-
pokzitsiarẽta.
17 Ikia hi:
— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja
tsimykaranaha — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:
— Pakutyny — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. 18 Taparaka
abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziakse zeka zamyi. Amy ziakse
zeka papeu humo tsipiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. 19 Abaka
katsyhyryty piwatahaka:
— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziakse zeka ana kino
uta pisirezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporẽta kaharere humo.
Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu
aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatyziutykta!
20 Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa ikia Onesimu humo
tsimypokzitsiukrẽta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:
— O pakutynykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurẽta mozik.
21 Botu iktsaso:
— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — my. Ikia kaharere
bo hyỹ tsimykara kahyrinymyrẽta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myza-
pykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara.
22 Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze
Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo
tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhỹ my. Kytsa tihi:
— Tsipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

23 Epaparas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Atakta katuk
siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi
kytsa siakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktyhyryknaha. 24 Katuktsa
Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa
mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

25 Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:
— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimy-
napykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

1 Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. 2 Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihibyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarẽna abo nyny my — niy. 3 Atahi imysapyrẽnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

4 Atahi taparakta my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa simysapyrẽtsa maha atakta tsimysapyrẽta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiahatsa katsumuẽhĩtsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my 5 Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Ikia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikia kape kazo asopyk. Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

6 Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarẽtsa katsumuẽhĩtsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiakta tsamysapyrẽta. Ahumo mykurẽtsa hỹ” tsimaha — niy.

7 Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuẽhĩtsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha. Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

8 Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy. Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

9 Hawa ha ty tisapyrẽna hyỹ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu hỹ
tynakara.
Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.
Atuktsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata — niy.
10 Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:
— Ikia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.
Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.
11 Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.
Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.
Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.
Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.
Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeky mozokni.
12 Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.
Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeky mozokni.
Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.
Awahi amysapyrẽta — niy.
13 Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:
— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!
Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha —
niy.
14 Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

2

Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.

1 Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 2 Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hyỹ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

3 Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsipiwabytoktokonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha hỹ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hỹ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

4 Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhỹ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhỹ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— *Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* —.

5 Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa ahaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha — niy.
Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo
nitsaso. 6 Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:
— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.
Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.
Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.
7 Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.
Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze
mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,
Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarẽtsa myharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.
Simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — niy.
8 Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.
Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.
9 Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa
tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha.
Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata
mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu
imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. 10 Deusta koikny
bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubarẽna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy
ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi moz-
ihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeky sinini nikara,
wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi itse
babata mysapyzeky sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.
11 Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata
humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sisapyrẽnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha.
Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:
— O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk —
niy. 12 Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:
— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,
izumubanahaze abo mosakibaziki
“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrẽta” — niy.
13 Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:
— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporẽta iwatahi iharere bo hyỹ iky — niy.
Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo
nyny niy — niy.
Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.
14 Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa
tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. My-
barawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso
sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita
niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita
niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus
tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu
ziky.
15 Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibyi-
tuhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:
— Utakta ba zikara — mynakaranaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeky ni-
hyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:
— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. 16 Sesus
bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão

tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ asaktsa ihumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. 17 Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ. Sesus Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrẽnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. 18 Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimyiwy tsihikik naha zetu batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Asaktsa ustsa mysimyiwy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi wasani zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuẽhĩkĩ.

3

Moises Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

1 Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatyziutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Ustsa bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ hỹ — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatyziutaha! my. 2 Ata kino Deus harere humo hyỹ ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hyỹ ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hyỹ ziknakara. 3 Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moisesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrẽta ikia asopykziurẽta — tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrẽta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moisesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. 4 Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarẽna nizukni.

5 Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta atakta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa zuba.

6 Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrẽtsa zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurẽtsa hỹ — tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

7 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus
hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:
— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!
8 Kaharere tsipiwabynahaze batu hỹ tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.
Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha siokt-
siokanikitsa.
Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.
Tahapetu sisopyk:
9 “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu
iakyri” nikaranaha.
Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ zik-
nakaranaha.
10 Kuarẽta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ
ziknakaranaha.
Iwaze sihumo takyriki.
Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.
Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.
11 Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize
batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.
Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.
12 O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhy-
tutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa
ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze
Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!
Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! 13 Pibyituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahak-
tsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:
— Aba kaharere humo hyỹ tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo
niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hyỹ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape
punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohi-
naha.
14 Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa ihumo ahakurẽtsa tsikyzik-
naha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze my-
wahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa
tsimoziknaha. 15 Deus harere papeu humo:
— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!
Kaharere tsipiwabynahaze batu hỹ iwa batu tyso.
Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha
Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.
16 Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo
batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk
nahatsa. 17 Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty
nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk
niukurunaha. Kuarẽta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarẽtsa
niakbanaha. 18 Asa kino Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi
Deus hi:
— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.
Iwa hỹ niy.
19 Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo
batu hỹ ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4

1 Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyiwykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! 2 Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hyỹ tsimahaktsa!

3 Katsaktsa ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyriziktsokzawy zipykze tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimybyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi:

— Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba
ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

4 Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba ziakbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.
Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakbataze tabyryky tahyriziktsokzawy zipykze — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

5 Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

6 Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsa kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik. 7 Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hyỹ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!
Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

8 Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsa tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. 9 Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrẽna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

10 Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha hỹ. 11 Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrẽna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

12 Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere my-
namyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze hawa ha ty myt-
saty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymy-
watawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus
harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy
iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu
titsarirẽta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywy
wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha.
Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorot-
sapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty
tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.
13 Deus zinyba hỹ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha
zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasona-
haze:
— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasokonaha wasani
tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa!
Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrẽna
bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

14 Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo
ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi
abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.
15 Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarẽtsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Sesus hi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ
atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymyt-
sumuẽhĩkĩ. Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hỹ zik-
nakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymyiwy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ
myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik.
Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ. 16 Iwatsahi
Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimy-
pamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrẽtsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik.
Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymyt-
sumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

5

1 Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa
siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisi-
watawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuẽhĩnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy.
Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha.
Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisi-
wezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha nisiokzohik.
2 Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa ni-
aha. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Asaktsa
batu sihyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Taparak-
tsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa
kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa niaha.
3 Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze
asahi:
— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my
iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi
simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara
iwaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha. 4 Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy zik-
napamykysokota zikyzik. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota
mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arõ tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus
humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

5 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa si-
watsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy.
Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

6 Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsimozik.
Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze
ziknakara.
Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuẽhĩ my-
nakara.
Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ
Deus harere papeu humo niy.

7 Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua
hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziakse iwa
zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuẽhĩkĩ Sesus tasoho bo zuba
batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo
zuba hyỹ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

8 Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo
hi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo
hyỹ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy
nikymyba. 9 Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Imysapyrẽnikita tu mybarawy ezek-
tsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha,
ihumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryk-
naha. 10 Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata
tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuẽhĩ mynakara, koikny bakta tu
tawahi mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ — Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

11 Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek
wata pahahyrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharẽna batu
ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaharẽna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

12-13 Tapara Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze hawa batu ihokdaha
ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu
imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa sibykyhytsa watsa tsimaha.
Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro
ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro.
Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinynymyrynahatsa watsa ustsa
kytsa zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape
tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa
tsihokdaharẽna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibykyhytsa watsa.

14 Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara hawaha tsihok-
daharẽna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrẽta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa
watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani
my sihyrinymyrẽtsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrẽtsa niwatihi.

Sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6

1 Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha hỹ. Ana myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsimoewynaha! Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpokonaha. 2 Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Ustsa kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa. 3 Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaharẽna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuẽhĩkta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

4 Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhỹ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. 5 Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrẽna hỹ — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrẽnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrẽtsa. 6 Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikyzykyzonaha. Deus tse pimyijakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

7 Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawõze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. 8 Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrẽna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hỹ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

9 — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

10 Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara ahatukytsa tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarẽtsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrẽnikita tu pahasapywyky. 11 Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuẽhĩtohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikiknaha. 12 Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyriziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrẽtsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

13-15 Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrẽta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimyharerewabyrẽta tu iharere wasani hỹ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyỹ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tispihikrẽta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

16 Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tsihikiknahaze — Myharere wasani hỹ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

17 Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. 18 Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. 19 Deus humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa. Iharere humo mykurẽtsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

20 Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

7

Merikisedek Serusarẽhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

1 Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarẽhe ezektsa bo
zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta
Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri.
Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:
— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrẽnikia ty abo nyny my — niy.
2 Abarão niwatsorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaksebaik. Sinamy ty
tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarẽna ty ibo nyny niy.
Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are
niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:
— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarẽhe
hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarẽhe hudikhudikwy
naro piwatawy.
— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha — my. 3 Deus harere
Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa
soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu
tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik.
Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
4 Atahi tsimyharerewabyrẽta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo
mytsatyziutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte
buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziakse ana kino nyny
niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:
— O atahi tsimysapyrẽta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. 5 Tubabatu
Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:
— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikia-
hatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy
ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk
nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu
humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha,
namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarẽtsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha
iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.
6 Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta
mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy
mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara
Deus Abarão pe:
— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa moziknaha
— niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:
— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — niy. 7 Abarão
ihyrizikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:
— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — niy. Aty anaharere
motsasoko tsimyharerewabyrẽta hỹ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata
kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. 8 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus wahoro
zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha.
Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky
watu my. Deus harere hi:
— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte
buruk ibo zibiakak.
9-10 Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka.
Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa
Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk
ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino
niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek

bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

11 Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaze mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

12 Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeky niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 13-14 Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsimozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

15 Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziakse. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. 16 Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. 17 Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩ hỹ,
Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

18 Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyỹtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. 19 Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

20 Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko. 21 Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,
kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.
Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba
awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.
Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

22 — Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

23 Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzekykynaha. Iwa hỹ. 24 Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. 25 Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

26 Atakta tsimytsumuẽhĩrẽta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta hỹ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrẽnikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

27 Pibyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. 28 Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

8

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.

1 Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyrirykbyita tsimyharerewabyrẽta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

2 Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

3 Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrẽna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrẽna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrẽnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. 4 Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrẽna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

5 Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kaparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuẽhĩkĩ. Atakta mytsumuẽhĩkĩtsa.

6 Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrẽna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrẽna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrẽna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrẽna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrẽna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

7 Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrẽnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. 8 Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa
Sudeutsa bo motsasoko
abaka kaharere humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.

9 Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze iksioktyhyryk.
Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.
Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.
Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.
10 Deus hi:
— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,
abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.
Kaharere humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,
kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.
Kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.
Asahi kape sisopyk:
“O atazuba Deus my” maha.
Utakta ispe kasopyk:
“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” — my.
11 Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.
Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.
Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.
Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.
Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.
12 Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha
ana soho bo batu mytsatyzo my.
Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.
Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.
13 Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzeky mozik iwaze ibykyka tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:
— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

9

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

1 Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha Deus bo:
— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.
2 Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:
— Deus imysapyrẽnikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibyituhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hỹ.
3 Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:
— Atakta imysapyrẽnikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.
4 Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorẽnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziurẽta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arõ zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze

Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

5 Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrẽtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimyze ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzeky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tisapyrẽna hỹ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

6 Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarẽna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

7 Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzeky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzeky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tysiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akyri byihuja — nikara.

8 Katsa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

9 Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrẽnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzekytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 10 Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurẽtsa niyzikiknaha, simyiwynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

11 Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzeky atahi nimytsumuẽhĩkĩ.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk

anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrẽna.
12 Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:
— Atazuba mysapyrẽnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyny. Ispu humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.
13 Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawy bo batu hỹ ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuza spu, pikuza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.
14 Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrẽta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyny niy, mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Atahi:
— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:
“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeky nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrẽtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeky ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:
“O ahamysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy.
Mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Abaky Deus harere.
15 — Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimyinahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.
16-17 Kyze aty my zeka:
— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziakse. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziakse. Aty tsasoho tihi:
— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. 18 Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. 19 Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharẽna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze

kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su
niy. 20 Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:
— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yhỹ tsimahaktsa!
Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhỹ
tsimaha — niy.
21 Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik
isapyrẽnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. 22 Asaktsa
Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha.
Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi
iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo
nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tis-
apyrẽna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus
kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapy-
byitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.*

23 Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasi-
baikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzeky ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe
bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa
Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo
mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. 24 Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik
bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktsuk. Iparik hyrity-
wata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi
Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ.
25 Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus
wahoro zubata eze imysapyrẽnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze
siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha
simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu
Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo
itanyny niy. 26 Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakarana-
hatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara
batu iwa hỹ. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy
epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imys-
apybara zimoewyba.
27 Nawatsatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.
— Ata hi my:
“Asaktsa wasani my. Ustsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa my-
huak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsaktsa
sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. 28 Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba ni-
hyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro
zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda.
Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu ni-
hyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara
bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka
atahi mytaperyky hỹ, ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

10

1 Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknahaze Deus harere
tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta
tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo

ziknakaranaha kytsa sitsyhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.
2 Simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:
— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi mysukatsihikrẽtsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. 3 Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:
— Abaka mysapyrẽtsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:
— Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. 4 Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.
5 Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:
— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.
Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrẽnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.
Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.
6 Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara
naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.
Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsimozik.
7 Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik
iwatahi aharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara.
Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.
Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.
8 Tapara iwa niy:
— Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrẽnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara — niy.
Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. 9 Iwaze Kiristu hi:
— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurẽta tsimozik — niy.
Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.
— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hyỹ mynakara iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda.
10 Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hyỹ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

11 Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa
siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktorik-
tohokonaha tahahyriziktsokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa
nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik.
Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

12 Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa
simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus
bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze
tawahi mynapykyryk.

13 Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhỹ
mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha —
niy. 14 Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha
ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mys-
apyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

15 Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere
papeu humo ziwatahaka:

16 — Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.
Abaka sakurẽtsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.
Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

17 Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.
— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.
Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky —
Deus hyrikoso niy.

18 Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi
mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus
Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeky niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik
mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

19 Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

"Atakta imysapyrẽnikta babata sapy bo" ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

20 Taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana
bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus
mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.
Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus
bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske
tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hỹ.

21 Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryk-
tsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ, ata kino mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ hỹ. 22 Iwatsahi Deus
bo tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba
ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrẽta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrẽtsa hỹ. Hawa mymytsyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 23 Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. 24 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsa kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirẽtsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

25 Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

26 Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrẽtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatatu Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

27 Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrẽtsa. Katsa iharere bo hyỹ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezonaha waha sinini tsimykaranaha. 28 Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niahaze ustsa kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hỹ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezenaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezenaha.

29 Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu sihareréziu. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyrikinaha sinini mykaranaha hỹ. 30 Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Ustsa kaharere bo batu hỹ mynakaranaha.
Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.
Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. 31 Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!
32 Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdaharẽna hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa tsikyziknaha.
33 Ustsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.
34 Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurẽtsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:
— Deus mymysapywyky isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrẽna hỹ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.
35 Iwatsahi ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrẽtsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrẽnaha ty ahabo nyny my. 36 Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. 37 Deus harere papeu humo:
— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.
Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.
38 Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha
iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.
Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy.
Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.
39 Katsa Deus humo myspirikporẽtsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:
— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

11

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.
1 Kyze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa mypetu mysopyk:
— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. 2 Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:
— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrẽtsa — niy.

3 Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy
nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni.
Zinynahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi
tsizubarẽna nizukni.
4 Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara
ihumo tispirikporẽta hỹ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky
kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy
wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta hỹ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:
— Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta
Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu ni-
hyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatatu iharere humo batu
myspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.
5 Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara
ihumo tispirikporẽta hỹ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo
hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize
Deus isoho tihi:
— O ata humo kakurẽta — niy. 6 Katsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ
tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku.
Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:
— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirẽtsa mymysapy-
wyky hỹ ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo
tsakurẽta my.
7 Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:
— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiak-
babawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hyỹ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy
iwatatu Deus harere bo yhỹ niy. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita nizukniki iwaze
ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sirehetsa moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa
tuk Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaraze ustsa kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ zik-
nakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:
— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.
8 Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:
— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hyỹ niy. Inyhybyita
tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporẽta
niukuru. 9 Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:
— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata
niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake
tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha.
Deus ispe niwatihi:
— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha
ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. 10 Abarão
ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tis-
apyrẽna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.
11 Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:
— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hyỹ ihumo
tispirikporẽtatsa iwatatsahi tabykyhy. 12 Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata
Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa niyziknaha.
Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa,
batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarẽna hiba, ba
ziksiwatawynaha.
13 Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus
humo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi sakurẽtsa moziknaha.

— O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurẽtsa. 14 Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. 15 Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisizonaha. Batu ihokdaha. 16 Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrẽna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporẽtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhỹ niy.

17-18 Aba Abarão soho bo puẽtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa maha — niy. Yhỹ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hyỹ niy. 19 Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyrizikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ niy ihumo tispirikporẽta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyrizikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporẽta babata ziwatawy.

20 Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

21 Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporẽta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita ahumo kakurẽta hỹ — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazozowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

22 Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiytyknaha — niy.

23 Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ
ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsĩhiknaha.
Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! — niy.
Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiziurẽta iwatsahi byzoje
harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsĩnaha.

24 Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyỹ
ziknakara ihumo tispirikporẽta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere
batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy.
25 Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hỹ nikara, batu tabo
zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini
ziknakara. 26 Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarẽna hỹ my — iwa
batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik hỹ. Iwatahi tatukytsa
harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo
kino niwatihi batu hỹ nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ zeka
tsakurẽta hỹ niy. Inamy tsizubarẽna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy.
Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrẽnikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsi-
hyrinymyrẽta niy.

27 Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta tu Esito ekze
niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba
hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta tsakurẽta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara
nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty
ziknakara. 28 Moises Deus harere humo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta
iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwat-
sahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bi-
joikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba
ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze
ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta mytsaty ziknakaranaha
tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. 29 Isareu
tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo
sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nit-
sehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyriri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito
ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty
tohi arehabyitsa.

30 Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere
bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue
tuk Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa
ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi in-
akarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba
nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

31 Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy.
Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus
harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporẽtatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho
hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa

pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsĩhihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽtatsa tu nitare.

32 Aba ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideõ, Barak, Sasõ, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsa Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

33 Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ. Ustsa tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi ustsa kytsa parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa ziwatawykynaha.

34 Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi ustsa kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsa kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsa kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. Ustsa bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa.

35 Aba wytykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyrizikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrẽnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

36 Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa tu kytsa nisimyijaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

37-38 Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa tahasukyritsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku.

Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberito hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsĩkĩnaha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsĩkĩnaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikziykikiknaha. Kytsa simyijaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa hỹ, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrẽtsa — Deus niy.

39 Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrẽtsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha. 40 Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa myzubarẽtsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, ustsa kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Myzubarẽtsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

12

Deus myzo.

1 Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hyỹ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrikrẽna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatatu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsimoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hyỹ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

2 Sesus bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta hỹ. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurẽta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwatatu sisapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrẽtsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hyỹ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurẽta hỹ ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharẽna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarẽta iwatatu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

3 Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihikrẽta hỹ. Iwata bo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

4 Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo
tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa
ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha. 5 Deus harere bo
mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy.
Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:
— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!
Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.
Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!
6 Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi mymysininiwyky
iwaze mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze
wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktokonaha — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byi-
huja!
7 Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsima-
haze ahatuktu tsimaha:
— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihikik,
iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimyinahaze
mytaharapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.
8 Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:
— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsimaha. Deus kino
niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Is-
pehahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyziknaha. 9 Mypykbyize
myzotsa harere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere
bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhỹ
tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo
pykyhytu hyỹ tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko
hyỹ tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.
10 Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrẽtsa tsikyziknaha. Sisopyk
humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrẽta
iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimozik-
naha ana humo hi mozihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozi-
hikik. 11 Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini
tsimykaranahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurẽtsa tsimozikzonaha.
Mydikrẽtsa Deus harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi mys-
apyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Mysapyrẽtsa tu Deus harere humo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

12 Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrẽtsa
tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hyỹ my-
nakaranaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. 13 Wasani
haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu
simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.
14 Ahaõtutsa pauktsitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybet-
sak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapy-
byitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zinynaha. 15 Deus
myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta, myzibyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzit-
siukrẽta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo
hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Wiharata iskpita
wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu

sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tysitsumuẽhĩkĩknahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

16 Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparẽta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeky tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu hỹ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. 17 Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hỹ. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrẽta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

18 Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirõrõ miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha. 19 Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrẽtsa — niaha. 20 Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tysipaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrẽtsa. 21 Moises niwatihi tsipybyrẽta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrẽta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrẽta mykara — niy.

22 Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaõ inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarẽhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarẽhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarẽtsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

23 Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarẽtsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurẽtsa hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarẽna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ustsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikararawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha.

24 Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrẽna hỹ. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

"O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo" tsimaha.

25 Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyryikik. Batu hỹ — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha hỹ. 26 Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. 27 Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. 28 Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrẽnikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita ahumo ka mykurẽtsa hỹ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurẽtsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihikik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrẽtsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. 29 Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hỹ.

13

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurẽta.

1 Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! 2 Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haĩ haĩ taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa niaha.

3 Asaktsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

4 Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:
— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.
5 Ahaokyrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurẽtsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:
— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurẽtsa hỹ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. 6 Iwatsahi ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaktsa sipybyrẽtsa pe:
— Mypehakatsa mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ.
Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.
Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.
Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta mynakara — tsimaha.
7 Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tyspirikpotohinaha.
8 Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hỹ.
9 Ustsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hỹ.
10-11 Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrẽnikia bo zibykyryk.
— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrẽnikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwatatu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.
Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.
12 Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. 13 Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

14 Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimy-
napykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamyiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi.
Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze
Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. 15 Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurẽta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurẽta mozik.

16 Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytaha. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta mozik.

17 Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrizikararawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurẽtsa maha. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrẽtsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuẽhĩnaha.

18 O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

19 O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

20 Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyrizikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ. 21 Myzo aharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuẽhĩ! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tysizikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Hawa tisapyrẽna humo tysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrẽnikita. Ikia zuba tsahyrizikporẽta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

22 Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. 23 Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa

hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.
24 Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa pe:
— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarẽtsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.
25 Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyrizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nisispirikpota niyzik, Serusarẽhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa.

2 O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharẽnaha zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurẽtsa tsimaha 3 Mytsatyziutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharẽna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa zeka ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyrizikbarasorokrẽtsa. 4 Ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrẽtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrẽtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurẽtsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. 5 Ahahyrinymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrẽnikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hỹ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. 6-7 Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrinymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrinymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

8 Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrẽtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

9 Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurẽta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrẽta
wata atahi iakparawy.
10 Sesus tukta tsinamyrẽta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurẽta. In-
amy ty okyrysaro waha 11 Haramwe naharamwekeze okyrysaro moko-
roba tsikzõhanirẽna humo nasarotõbaik. Okyrysaro mynapykze batu
sapy niy. Okyrysaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrẽta okyrysaro waha. Usta
inamy ziaksebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus
tukta tsinamyrẽta tsakurẽta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi
tsakurẽta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdaharẽna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

12 Katsaktsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa
ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharẽna tsimykaranahaze Deus harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa hỹ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo
ahaspirikporẽtsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze
sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa hỹ. Sininikarawy
nepykze Deus tihi:
— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo is-
apyrẽnikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryk-
naha. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzit-
siarẽta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurẽtsa batu mysisapybyriki.
13 Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyriki-
naha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:
— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki
batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyikinaha. Deus batu. 14 Katsa
zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy
wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa
tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsik-
myspihikbatakanaha. 15 Iwaze Deus mype my:
— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi
tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze
Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.
16 O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!
O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje
nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. 17 Asa
kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzik. Astatu zuba mynakara.
Myzibyituhukutu imysapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy
ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.
Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze
ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.
18 Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa ityryktsa tsimozik-
naha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrẽtsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik.
Ustsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha katsa my-
humo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa!

19 — O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha.
Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty
tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyrykynaha 20 Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka

batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakyri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi ahakyri byihuja.

21 Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsimoewyhiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hyỹ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

22 Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo yhỹbyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. 23 Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. 24 Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiritsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

25 Ustsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurẽtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsokdanaha. Myzibyituhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo myspirikporẽtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hỹ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurẽta mozik.

26 Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspihikbataka zuba.

27 Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

2

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

1 — O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa. Sizubarẽtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! 2 Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrẽta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrẽta. Tsinaharẽta. 3 Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrẽta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrẽta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. 4 Iwa tsimysiwatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani

tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

5 O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my. 6 Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha. 7 Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrẽtsa ahasopyk.

8 Deus abazubata. Tsipisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Ustsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi ustsa kytsa tysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapywykynaha. 9 Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurẽtsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrẽtsa tsimykaranaha.

10 Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsizubarẽna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarẽna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrẽtsa tsimaha. 11 Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrẽta.

12 Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimyinaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. 13 Ustsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrẽtsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

14 Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

15 Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. 16 Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! 17 Tsimytsasokonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporẽtsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

18 Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrẽta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, ustsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwa my.

19 Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrẽtsa mytydydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrẽtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

20 O tsiwakyrirẽta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

21 Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporẽta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyỹ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporẽta hỹ. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoek. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoek, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. 22 Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hyỹ zuba tsimykara — niy. 23 Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrẽta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporẽta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kahareereziuwy niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaharẽna iwatatu ma nikara — niy. 24 Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Kaharere bo hyỹ zuba tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

25 Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporẽtatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsĩhik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha.

Asahi nisiokpitsĩhikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:
— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.
26 Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:
— O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

3

Myharere nitsasoko.
1 O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi:
— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarẽtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:
— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarẽtsa humo hi tsipimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.
2 Natabyituhukutu tsipimyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrẽna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykaranaha.
3 Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuktu mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystĩazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.
4 Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystĩazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.
5 Iwatatu mystĩazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarẽna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystĩazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. 6 Mystĩazik niwatihi. Mystĩazik izohyritywa. Mystĩazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa morõktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarẽtsa tsipimyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibyituhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystĩazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystĩazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.
7 Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. 8 Mystĩazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy

tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. 9 Katsaktsa Deus bo
tsimypamykysokonaha:
— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho
tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyri-
tywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho
tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha. 10 Mysakeze tuk petok
harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrẽta tsimaha. Kytsa soho
batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!
O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok
myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrẽna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.
11 Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarakrẽna, usa pihik titsiksipiarẽna
ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.
12 Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa
haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik
kino. Pihik titsarakrẽna pihik titsiksipiarẽna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu
myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysonaha! Tisapyrẽna ty
zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

13 Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba
ziktaso:
— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrẽta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsa bo mysis-
apywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho
motsasokonaha:
— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykaranaha. 14 Ahazokzirẽtsa
tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia
mytsaty tsimyzeka:
— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrẽta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my —
mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus
humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha.
15 Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha.
Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba
hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu
hỹ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhỹ
tsimykaranaha.
16 Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirẽtsa. Ahasoho bo zuba
mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipiksoho-
metukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu
ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.
17 Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.
Tisapyrẽna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimozik-
naha. Ahahareresapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurẽtsa.
Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Batu
mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarẽtsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokz-
itsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba
ziktsaso:
— O katsa zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzuruku-
naha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.
18 Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku
mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyk-
naha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi

sakyriukrẽtsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.

4

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

1 Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Ustsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. 2 Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarẽna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsa tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa namy tsipiaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

3 Ikiahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarẽna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

4 Ikiahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha ustsa kytsa bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarẽtsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytsa ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarẽtsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hỹ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziuwybyitsa tsimoziknaha.

5 Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

6 Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Myzibyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuẽhĩ my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hỹ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

7 Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. 8 Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

9 Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa
tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyri humo Deus okzeka
ahasukatsihikrẽtsa za. 10 Deus pe tsimaha:
— O katsa mybo tymytsumuẽhĩkta tsimaha. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrẽta
katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyri humo iwatahi tymytsumuẽhĩ —
tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhỹ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuẽhĩ hỹ.

Myharere soho.

11 O katukytsa ustsa kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa
soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha.
Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:
— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihik-
batakanaha.
O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni
zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy
tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. 12 Iwa Deus wata tsimaha,
Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsi-
nakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso
simysapyrẽtsa pe:
— Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrẽtsa my pahatsumuẽhĩ kazikwy ty ahabo
nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:
— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze
batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:
— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrẽta babata
aty tsimysapyrẽta tsihyrinymyrẽta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo
kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu
amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba
ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

13 O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokona-
haze:
— O katsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsa hudikhudikwy
boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro
tsizubarẽna takse hỹ” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.
14 Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri
mybo tisapyrẽna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu
myhyrinymyry hỹ. Hawaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu my-
hyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze
bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyhyrikosok-
danaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk,
katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosok-
danaha. 15 Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:
— O Deus mozihikik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa
hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba tsimyku-
runahaktsa! Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak
okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. 16 Iwaze ikiahatsa
mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrẽtsa— iwatsahi
hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. — Katsaktsa my-
hyrinymyrẽtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty

Deus mozihikik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.
17 Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrẽna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:
— Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:
— Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

5

Sinamyrẽtsa soho motsasoko.

1 O sinamyrẽtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha! 2 Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarẽna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. 3 Ahanamy mosysykbaik. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirõrõ. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Ustsa kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobaik mokozonaha zeka asa hi:
— O atahi tisorekrẽta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzonaha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykaranahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:
— Ikia batu amysapy — my.
4 Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrẽnikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:
— O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrẽnikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykaranaha. Ikiahi inamyrẽnikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:
5 O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrẽtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurẽtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrẽna ty zuba tsizadisahakanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:
— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.
6 Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrẽtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrẽtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrẽtsa.

7 Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawõze mysiparik. Wihara mytaharaze niwatihi hyritsik nawõzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrẽta.
8 Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo

naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrẽtsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hỹ.
9 O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:
— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:
— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:
— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa — my.
10 — O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. 11 Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:
— O sipunihikrẽtsa hỹ niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuẽhĩkĩ. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:
— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsa namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta niwatihi.
12 Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:
— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibyituhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrẽna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrẽna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrẽna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuẽhĩ tsihik zeka ikia hi:
— O patsumuẽhĩ — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuẽhĩtsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuẽhĩ — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuẽhĩ. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrẽna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.
13 Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.
— O tyziktsumuẽhĩkta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurẽta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:
— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — tsimaha.
14 Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrẽta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!
— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:
— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykaranaha. 15 Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo

sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurẽta mozikzo.
16 Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ustsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypokzitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
17 Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:
— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zãk zãkbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawõ. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawõ. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. 18 Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokozoze:
— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwõkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawõzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.
19 O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuẽhĩnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:
— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimyi — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyzo atakta tsimysapyrẽta niyzikzo. 20 Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuẽhĩkĩ Deus hi:
— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:
— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.
Yhỹ iky.
Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Põto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. 2 Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:
— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yhỹ mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:
— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykta. Ahumo sakurẽtsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrẽnikiha ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

3 Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimykara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyrizikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.
4 Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrẽnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrẽnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. 5 Deus isapyrẽnikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.
6 Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurẽtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaha humo ahasukatsihikrẽtsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.
7 Ouro wa tsipokzitsarẽna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirẽtsa hỹ. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Sinini

tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Myspirikporẽtsa hỹ wasani tsimykaranaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrẽta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — my.

8 Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypokzitsirẽtsa. Aba ihumo ba zinynaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa hỹ. Ahaspirikporẽtsa zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurẽtsa hỹ. 9 Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurẽtsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa hỹ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

10 Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. 11 Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurẽta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrẽnikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. 12 Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrẽnikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa niwatihiktsa.

13 Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrẽna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo myspihikrẽtsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! 14 Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! 15 Deus imysapyrẽnikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! 16 Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrẽta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinahaktsa — niy.

17 Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa astsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

18 Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeky zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

19 Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarẽna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziakse. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeky ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrẽtsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrẽtsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrẽnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

20 Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihibyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. 21 Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

22 Abaka Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa hỹ. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. 23 Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukuknaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypkyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.
24 Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.
Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktõbaik.
Wihara sazik hana bo ja

atsoko nihokda
25 Deus harere ba zikpyk.
Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.
Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

2

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarẽta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

1 Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu hỹ zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykaranaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykaranaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

2 Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 3 Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

4 Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrẽnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezektsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

5 Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurẽta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurẽta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta mykara. 6 Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.
Utakta harahare hyrity wata.
Harahare tisapyrẽta.
Harahare ustsa haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.
Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.
Siaõ sapy waha bo myzipeha.
Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.
Wasani mykara.
Aty ihumo tispirikporẽta atahi batu isikpyby.
Atahi tsakurẽta hỹ
Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

7 Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrẽta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hỹ zikaha.
Ata harahare hi tisapyrẽta niyzik.
Ata humo hi ustsa haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha — niy.
8 Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:
— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahanaha.
Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha
sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.
Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimyiwy — niy.
Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hỹ niaha.
9 Ikiahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawy. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:
— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsimoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsipiwatawykynaha.
Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyhiknaha. 10 Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

11 Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikinaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha — my. 12 Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:
— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimyinaha. Ahahyrizikporẽtsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:
— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Sihareréziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:
— O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa — mykaranaha.
13 Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:
— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. 14 Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrẽtsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrẽtsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. 15 Asaktsa
Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikia-
hatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. 16 Zihitsa tsumuẽhĩtsa pe:
— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi
mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha.
Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrẽtsa. My-
harere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha.
Iwa tihi:
— Aba mymyzihikrẽtsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere
bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. 17 Myzubaha bo wasani
tsimykaranaha! Ustsa Sesus tuktsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzit-
siukrẽtsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Mype-
hakatsa abazubata harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsa pe-
hakatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze
sizubarẽtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

18 Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.
Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhỹ
tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere
bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrẽtsa harere bo yhỹ
tsimykaranaha. Sisakimyijanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhỹ
tsimykaranaha.
19 Ustsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo
yhỹ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus
myzehikik ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka
ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrẽna ty ahabo nyny my.
20 Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha
humo Deus tisapyrẽna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka
pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikia-
hatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu
iwaze Deus tisapyrẽna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimozik-
naha. 21 Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu
wata zahawatawy.
Kiristu ahasapyzeky sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy
bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita tuze sinini
nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik.
22 Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspihikbata. 23 Ustsa ihumo siharere-
wabymybarẽtsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu
taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:
— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozi-
hikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:
— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrẽta. Ikia hi wasani
tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara — niy. Iwa Deus bo
nitsaso.
24 Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta
humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha
mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha
Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa
tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka
mysapyrẽtsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaha. 25 Tsikykmynaha.

Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

3

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

1 Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. 2 Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrẽtatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tispirikporẽta mozik.

3 Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. 4 Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrẽtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyrizikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarẽta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuẽhĩ ana humo hi Deus tsakurẽta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurẽta.

5 Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporẽza, asizahi Deus tisapyrẽna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarẽza hỹ. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrẽza niyziknaha.

6 Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihikrẽza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

7 Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhỹ maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimykaranahatsa.

8 Kyze sizubarẽtsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ustsa tahatsumuẽhĩnaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

9 Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tisapyrẽna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tysipokzitsinaha. 10 Mytsatyziutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurẽta mozihikik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

11 Mysopyksapybyritsa tsimoewynaha

katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!
Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha
katsaktsa tsipihareereziukunaha.
12 Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrẽtsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.
Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.
Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha
sihumo takyriki — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

13 Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki 14 Iwatuze wasani tsimykaranahaze sihareereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha! Sipybyrẽtsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrẽna ty ahabo nyny my.

15 Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoziukunaha. 16 Sibo tsimytsasoziukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa, ahahareereziuwytsa ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa zeka sihareerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrẽtsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu sihareerewabymybara pimyikiknaha.

17 Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrẽtsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

18 Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatyziu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita tuze sihareereziubyitsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy.

19 Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. 20 Asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puẽtsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrẽta nikara iharere bo yhỹ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puẽtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

21 Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypiknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsipiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaha.

22 Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa, simyharerewabyrẽtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

4

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

1 Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatyziutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi astsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykaranaha.

2 Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhỹ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. 3 Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Ustsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrirykyknaha ustsa kytsa ziknasipyrirykyknaha, tsõsĩ zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyiryjakrẽtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbanaha niwazuba.

4 Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hỹ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. 5 Siharerewabymybarẽtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrẽna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

6 Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrẽnikia sohotsitsa ustsa bo tysitsumuẽhĩnaha.

7 Aibani tsizubarẽna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. 8 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

9 Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhãitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

10 Deus tisapyrẽna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi ustsa tahatsumuẽhĩnaha. 11 Ustsa kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Ustsa bo tsimysitsumuẽhĩnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsipiwatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

"Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrẽna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha" — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytoktokonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa hỹ my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

12 Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. 13 Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurẽtsa hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurẽtsa hỹ.

14 Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Zahasohoziubyibatakanahaze ahakurẽtsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsa siharerewabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

15 Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsa namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsa kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. 16 Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurẽtsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

17 Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyijakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. 18 Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdaharẽnaha zeka simysapyrẽtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.
Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha
ana humo hi tsihokdaharẽna hỹ.
Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ habyitsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk,

asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.
19 Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyi-
jakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporẽtsa hỹ.
Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporẽtsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahak-
tsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta babata mybarawysuknitsa
myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ.

5

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

1 Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus
tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa
Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko.
Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarẽtsa bo Kiristu
imysapyrẽnikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamys-
apyrẽta mozik. 2 Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimozik-
naha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa
perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa ty-
nasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurẽtsa iwatsahi tatsumuẽhĩnaha
hỹ. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahakurẽtsaktsa anahi Deus mozihikik.
Batu ahape tu zikaha:
— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu
mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:
— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuẽhĩnaha — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu aha-
sopyk.
3 Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzit-
sikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa
wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:
— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrẽtsa astsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa
kytsa — maha. 4 Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa
hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizoze ihuak ty ahabo
nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa sihareereziuwytsitsa sitsohorik ty
nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda.
Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi
tisapyrẽna.
5 O ahaypykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa
mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarẽtsa
tahapetsumuẽhĩnaha!
— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabyna-
hakta! Deus harere ziwataha:
— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysit-
sihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuẽhĩekik hỹ — niy. 6 Iwatsahi ikia-
hatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus
izikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsa-
hamozikrẽtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta mozik. 7 Paikpa
mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:
— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporẽta
iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuẽhĩ — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi
ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta mynakara.
8 Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakanahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa
tsimykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata

Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hỹ zikaha.
9 Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa ustsa Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
10 Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuẽhĩekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihikrẽta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrẽnikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
11 Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarẽtsa.

12 Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!
13 Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Atahi katse wata.
14 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuẽhĩtsa my.
Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka.
Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa ata humo hi
tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrẽtsa
watsa tsimoziknaha.
2 Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze
my:
— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy —
my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.

3 Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha.
Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrẽnikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha.
Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo
kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. 4 Deus harere tihi:
— Kawata ahamysapyrẽtsa ahaziurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.
Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrẽtsa hỹ.
Ahanamyrẽtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty
tsipokzitsiarẽna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ty zuba ahabo nyny
my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha.
Pykyhytu iharere bo hyỹ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu
iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa mekywa
tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha.
Ahahyrizikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
5 Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha!
Wasani tsimykaranahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha.
6 Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk
ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk
zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa zeka Sesus humo
ahamypokzitsirẽtsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha
ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa. 7 Deus humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa
tu zeka ahatukytsa tysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyibyi zeka
ustsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinaha.
8 Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasohoziunaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi mysisapywykynaha. Ustsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykaranaha.
9 Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.
10 O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. 11 Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:
— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarẽtsa tysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.
12 Tubabatu Deus harere bo hyỹ tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hyỹ tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. 13 Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my. 14 Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. 15 Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatyziutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihikrẽta. Imysapyrẽnikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

16 Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozonaha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinynaha atahi tsipunihikrẽta. 17 Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrẽnikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:
— Kawata tsamysapyrẽta hỹ — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:
— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurẽta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta — niy. 18 Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.
19 Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporẽtsa. Siharere humo myspirikporẽtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.
Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatyziu tahaktsa! 20 Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.
21 Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

2

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

1 Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa
Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo si-
hyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pa-
hahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pa-
hahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma aha-
sopyk ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa
tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze
Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa
atsoko nasipykwy.
2 Sizubarẽtsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsa kytsa
sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:
— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha
naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa
maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. 3 Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara
botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawy ty zuba pahahyrinymyryky-
naha. Ahaokyrysaro mozihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty
pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara.
Tubabatu sisoho:
— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisu-
paraka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.
4 Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisinininiwy.
Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Sisapy eze
miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze
nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy
ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak
ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny my.
Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi my-
napykyryknaha.
5 Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus
nisisinininiwy. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe
taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu.
Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:
— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyỹ
tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykaranahaktsa!
— nitsasoko.
6 Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:
— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwaze
nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipehahik. Sizubarẽtsa niharako-
robaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus ustsa nisispirikpokoro. Ustsa simysapy-
byitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy.
7 Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuẽhĩ. Deus okzeka atakta
wasani nikara. Zikzibyituhukutu tisikpybyrẽta kytsa hudikhudikwy
ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrẽta. Sisopyk
humo iakubyita ziknakara. 8 Ro tsimysapyrẽta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi
batu iaku. Zikzibyituhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrẽta.
Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.
9 Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siak-
parawytsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus
zuba ihyrizikporẽnikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mysimyit-
sapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy
bo mysipehahik.

10 Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky.
Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.
Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba
mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu
ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa
mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bi-
joikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa soho siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Sisoho
zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. 11 Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus
tsumuẽhĩtsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikia-
hatsa ahamyharerewabyrẽtsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrẽtsa Deus bo batu
tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu
tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporẽnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

12 Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa.
Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa
maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyijakanaha. Ustsa mysimyijaikik-
naha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysi-
banaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. 13 Asaktsa ustsa mysisinini-
wykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty
mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihik-
batakanahaze sakurẽtsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsa-
hayktsiarẽtsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayzik-
tsĩarẽtsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisa-
hakanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyjaikiknahaze sakurẽtsa.

14 Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus
humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporẽtsa mysimyiwykynaha. Mysispihik-
batakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty
mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha.
15 Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma
zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu
sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta
wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara.
16 Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuza
tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

17 Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimyiwykynaha. Asak-
tsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa
zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawõ naha ziky waha bo
mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara
tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy
titsikdepykrẽna anaeze tahawahi mynapykyknaha. 18 Asaktsa pahamyi
tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsa kytsa okeza bo mysi-
akzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba
wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus
humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. 19 Siharere humo
mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha my-
barapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

20 Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. 21 Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrẽna yhỹ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimyiwynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. 22 Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhỹ ahabyitsa tu zimyiwykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahõrõ bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hyỹ aha byitsa tu zimyiwykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

3

Sesus myziksizo.

1 O kahareereziuwytsa papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

2 Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha. 3 Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

4 — Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihibyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. 5 Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. 6 Pihik zubaha eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

7 Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky.
Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo
hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze
kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.
8 O kahareereziuwytsa mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu
anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo
atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! 9 Sesus botu niy:
— Uta myziksizo hỹ — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:
— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus
sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatatu tsiakubyrisorokrẽta.
Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakyzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrẽta.
Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi
tsiakubyrisorokrẽta.
10 Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myzik-
sizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapu-
ruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy
byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri
humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarẽna mohokdaba iwa
mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarẽna pepykba,
tsizubarẽna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

11 Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk
tsimoewykynahaktsa! Tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba
hyỹ tahaktsa! 12 Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!
Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo
humo mynatsotsokbaik. 13 Deus mybaratsa pe niy:
— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni.
Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa zuba anaeze
mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.
14 Kahareereziuwytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Hawa eze Sesus
myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsi-
moewynaha. Tyzibyituhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha.
Wasani iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywa
tu tsimoziknaha. 15 Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsa
kytsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrẽta
mykara, ana humo kino mytsatyziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirẽtsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka.
Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta
tsihyrinymyrẽta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo
ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo
ziwatahaka. 16 Tsiharerehokdarẽta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi
tsihokdaharẽna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere myzimyikiknaha.
Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa tsikaeni zuba iharere
myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy
bo mysipehahik.
17 Kahareereziuwytsa. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa
Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikik-
naha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus
harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

18 Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia tsapunihikrẽta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

1 Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hỹ. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

2 Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinynaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

3 Nawa ha ty botu tsinynaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa astsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

4 Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Katsaktsa mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

5 Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. 6 Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. 7 Deus ta batu zimyi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

8 Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. 9 Mysopyksapybyitsa
tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo
tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso
iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik.
Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo
mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. 10 Deus hi:
— Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimyt-
sasokonaha zeka:
— O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.
Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu
ahahyrinymyry tsipiwatawykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy
ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:
— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata
mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

2

Kiristu mymytsumuẽhĩekik.

1 O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu
hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara
ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus
Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus
myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrẽnikita my. 2 Ata
kino mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeky niyzik.
Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa imysapy-
bara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hỹ.
3 Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere
bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi
tsinymyrykynaha. 4 Aty iharere bo hyỹ byizeka katsa mype:
— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrẽta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus
harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.
5 Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa
moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa anatyhi kytsa bo
piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus
mozihikik yhỹ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. 6 Katsaktsa Deus
pe tsimaha:
— O Deus hawa tsimyzihikik ana bo hyỹ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus
zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa
tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha.
Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

Abaky mypehawy.

7 Kahareresiuwytsa botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka,
kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha
hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.
8 Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa
kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my.
Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo
kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhỹ ziknakara, iwatahi
myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa! Sesus haramwe
eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze
pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

9 Atahi:
— O uta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirẽta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurẽta humo. 10 Aty tatsy humo imypokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.
11 Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky. Zimyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurẽta tuze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.
12 O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.
Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.
Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.
13 O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.
Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha,
Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.
O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.
Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.
Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,
Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
14 Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu
ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa.
Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrẽtsa humo.
Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.
Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.
15 Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarẽna mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarẽna tsimyzihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. 16 Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tsizubarẽna mozihikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihikiknaha. Asa hi:
— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarẽna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha — mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.
17 Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

18 O katukytsa tsizubarẽna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. 19 Asahi Kiristu humo batu

siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:
— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauktsitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.
20 Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa. 21 Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.
22 Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:
— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. 23 Aty:
— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:
— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta.
24 Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. 25 Kiristu botu mype niy:
— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — niy.
26 Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. 27 Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:
— Sesus harere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

28 — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. 29 Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

1 Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi mype my:
— Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.
2 O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi

myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrẽtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa. 3 Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

4 Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hyỹ zikaha. 5 Sesus zuba tsimysapyrẽta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwatatu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoewyhiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara. 6 Aty Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyhik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihikik anahumo hyỹ mykara. Imysopyksapybyri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

7 Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. 8 Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hỹ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

9 Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha. 10 Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

11 Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

12 Kaĩ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehik. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirẽta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

13 O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. 14 Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa ustsa mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

15 Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

16 Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi
mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeky niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihik-
tsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:
— O isapyzeky tsimoziknaha ipokzi tsimyhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha.
Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.
17 Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny
tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:
— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirẽtsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka
mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.
18 Katukytsa ustsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi
zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapy-
wykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrẽtsa tsimaha hỹ.

Deus okzeka mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

19 Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihikik hyỹ
tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwaze Deus bo
batu tyso:
— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhỹ ja. Aharere baba ty yhỹ ja — iwa batu
tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu
ahapyby. 20 Tsipimyikinaha zeka mytsatyziu tynakaranaha:
— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby
byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyryrẽta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu
ahapyby. 21 Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo
hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypuni-
hikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurẽtsa tsi-
mozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.
22 Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara.
Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo
mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara.
Iwatahi namywabyky. 23 Deus mype:
— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzit-
sikiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu
zahahyrinymyryky. 24 Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo
mozihikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tysisapywyky
sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi my-
napykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi my-
napykyryk.

4

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

1 O kahareresiuwytsitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu my-
nakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hỹ. Ahamytsatyhaĩrẽtsa.
Atahi:
— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsaty-
haĩrẽtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:
— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.
2 Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus
harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:
— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik —
mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso

situk mynapykyryk. 3 Ustsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

4 Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrẽta hỹ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepyknaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

5 Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

6 Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hỹ tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

7 — O kahareereziuwytsitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

8 Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ata zuba sizubarẽtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsa humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. 9 Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

10 Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

11 O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. 12 Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ustsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuktu myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.

13 Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso humo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. 14 Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarẽtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimytsasokonaha. 15 Aty my zeka:

"O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my" — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ mynakara. 16 Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhỹ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. 17 Sizubarẽtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikpyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihikrẽtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

18 Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrẽtsa zeka katsaktsa:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrẽtsa tu zeka ustsa humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

19 Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirẽtsa. Ihumo ustsa bo tahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. 20 Katsaktsa ustsa Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypokzitsirẽtsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibyinaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypokzitsi. Deus humo mymypokzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypokzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. 21 Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirẽtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

5

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepyknaha.

1 Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. 2 Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha

hỹ tsimykaranaha. 3 Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo
hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirẽtsa hỹ. Batu iharere
ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.
4 Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy
nepykba. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa botu sizikwy myhumo
nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik.
5 Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporẽtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa
zikwy nepykbaik iwa hỹ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

6 Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo
hyỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasususze. Aiba eze zuba
iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwahatu
katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus
zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata
mynakara. 7-8 Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:
— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy
ta ziharasusushik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzeky ni-
hyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus
hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:
— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi
harakykbyi myspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi
myhyrinymyrẽtsa. 9 Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imys-
apyrẽnikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hỹ. Abaka aty mybo
nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani
hỹ. 10 Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa:
— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporẽta wasani myhỹ — maha.
Sispirikpobyitsa:
— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo
batu hỹ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita
wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo
iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha. 11 Deus harere bo
wabyziutaha! Deus:
— Katse ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzu-
rukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze
katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.
12 Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporẽtsa meky watu moziknaha.
Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi
mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba
zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha.
Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

*Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk-
naha.*

13 Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporẽtsa
iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha.
Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha
hỹ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. 14 Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo
tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka hawa
Deus mozihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrẽtsa
tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. 15 Myhyrinymyrẽtsa tu

myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhỹ.
16-17 Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarẽtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimyijanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.
18 Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hỹzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hỹ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ.
19 Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Ustsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.
20 Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrẽnikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.
21 Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhỹ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. 2 Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mymypokzitsirẽtsa. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsirẽtsa.

3 Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuẽhĩkta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranahaze Sesus humo mykurẽtsa — my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykaranaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.

4 Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha. 5 Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. 6 Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

7 Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarẽtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzik — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. 8 Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyriziktsokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka amy ty tisapyrẽna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

9 Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puẽtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hyỹ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwytsa maha.

10 Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity
sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku
tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha,
soso byitaha. 11 Sibo tsimytsasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky —
iwaze ipehatsa pimyiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty
ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Ustsa harere humo sispirikporẽtsa
— maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa
zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

12 Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha
batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore
tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe
mykurẽtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

13 Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikik-
naha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus
ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kahareréziuwy bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

2 Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kahareréziuwytsa. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurẽta kahyrinymyrẽta ana bo hi botu iwaby. 3 Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurẽta ikykara. 4 Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha kakurẽta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurẽta ikapykyryk.

5 Kahareréziuwy mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meky iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. 6 Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Tisokpykziurẽta — mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumuzonahaze tysitsumuẽhĩzokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporẽta tu tysitsumuẽhĩ Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ ana hi tisapyrẽna. 7 Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporẽtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. 8 Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrẽna. Mysitsumuẽhĩnahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuẽhĩnaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrẽta soho my.

9 Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hỹ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhỹ aha. 10 Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsa kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatatu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsa mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

11 Kaijo kahareréziuwy wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

12 Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrẽta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

13 Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. 14 Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

15 Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurẽta mozik — my. Asahi ahareréziuwytsa kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarẽtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Pahapokzitsiki.

2 Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurẽtsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymyspihikbatakanahatsa.

3 Kahareereziuwytsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

4 Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrẽna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

5 O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

6 Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

7 Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsa siututsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokonaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

8 Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrẽnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mysisapybyrikinaha. 9 Bijoikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. 10 Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. 11 Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaĩ watsa sizokdirẽtsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrẽnikia siakparawy ana humo pimyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. 12 Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirõrõnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahakanahaze Sesus ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirõrõnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Ustsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawõ. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopaparakak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

13 Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimyrazata bo pipaparakze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

14-15 Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho

nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarẽtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

"Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy" my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

16 Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Ustsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu ustsa pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze ustsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

17-18 Ikiahatsa kahareereziuwytsa mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

19 Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihareerewabymybararẽtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

20 O kahareereziuwytsa botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa hỹ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha. 21 Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta ana humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

22 Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporẽta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. 23 Ustsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezonaha. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuẽhĩnaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

24 O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsimoewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrẽtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurẽtsa. 25 Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrẽnikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrẽnikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuẽhĩtsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hỹ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykyta nitsaikbata, sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny. 2 Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

3 — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurẽta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurẽtsa hỹ. Ataharere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurẽtsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

4 Utakta Suão. Asia ezektsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi astsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

5 Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrizikpota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Ustsa pehakatsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispiriktsokda abaka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha. 6 Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuẽhĩnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuẽhĩnaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

7 Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozonaha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonahaze sisukatsihikrẽtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

8 Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Suão tatsotospykwaha eze Sesus ziny.

9 Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrẽta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratõs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktsasokonaha humo hi ziksukyrykynaha.

10 Domiko eze Sesus inahyrizikpo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurẽta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. 11 Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

12 Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

13 Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerẽta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaĩwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haĩ niy.

14 Tsiharadibarazarẽta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

15 Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barõse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarẽta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

16 Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

17 Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. 18 Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. 19 Iwaze amy tsipinynaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsizubarẽna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

20 Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharẽnaha zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharẽna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete

hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hỹ.

2

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.

1 Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

"Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata". Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa. 2 Utakta kapehawy ipe my:

"Utakta ahanyba hỹ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapunihikrẽtsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaĩrẽtsa. 3 Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

4 Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. 5 Hawa ahasopyk mytsatytaha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrẽnikia piakse. Ustsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, ustsa kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

6 Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

7 Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahuk. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my" — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsipiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.

8 Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezespyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

9 Ahasoho inyba hỹ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrẽtsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo sihareerewabymybarẽtsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi sihareerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

10 Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

11 Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsipiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyrizikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyrizikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykyknaha.

12 Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. 13 Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrẽta. Ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Siakyriukrẽnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha asaktsa Ãtipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa.

14 Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirikpowy humo yhỹ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Ustsa okeza tsimysihuahuanaha zeka wasani my. Ustsa kytsa bo tsimysimyinaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimyiwy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

15 Ustsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. 16 Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk

ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa
bo my” — niy.
17 Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta!
Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa
uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.
Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe
iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisa-
hawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my.
Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro
pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro
pinymyry.
Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus
kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.

18 Sesus hi:
— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze ka-
harere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:
“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyriziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiok-
byitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarẽta ky wa. Utakta
hi kasoho ahape my. 19 Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani
tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsa
humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuẽhĩekiknaha tyharape
pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy
ty wasani my puẽtsik tsimykaranaha.
20 Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi
mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:
‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyriryk zeka wasani my.
Ustsa kytsa tsimysimyiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny
myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa
tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuẽhĩtsa nimyiki-
naha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Atatsa humo
batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa
atatsa pe ‘Nabo pãoty’ batuha. 21 Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrẽta.
Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu
tamysapybyrity batu tymoewy. 22 Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy
bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini
mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my.
23 Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:
— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimaha
maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy my-
barawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi
sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba
ana humo kino sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy
eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.
24 Ustsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ zikaha.
Atatsa hi kytsa mysimyiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy.
Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iktsaso yhỹ tsimaha.
25 Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyry-
naha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperyky-
naha kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

26-28 Tapara kazo kape niy:
“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarẽtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhỹ maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hỹ maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hyỹ maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhỹ maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.
Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha, kaharere humo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe my — niy.
29 Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!
Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

3

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykyknaha.

1 Sesus hi:
— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:
“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Ustsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrẽta hỹ.
2 Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.
3 Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurẽtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarẽnikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habyitsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarẽnikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.
4 Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyrẽtsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarẽtsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrẽtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.
5 Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarẽtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi ustsa kytsa bo batu ziksimyiwynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarẽtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha

ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarẽtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

6 Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

7 Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

8 Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihikrẽtsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

9 Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta’ maha.

10 Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranahaze ahahakubyrisorokrẽtsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. 11 Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak ustsa ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

12 Kaharere humo hyỹ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarẽhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

13 Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

14 Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

"Uta kamysapyrẽta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyrizikporẽnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihibyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. 15-16 Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dẽ zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrẽta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

17 Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

'O katsaktsa mynamyrẽtsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha' mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrẽtsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

18 Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsipiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrẽtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarẽtsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyriziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporẽtsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrẽtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurẽtsa tsimaha.

19 Asa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsimoewynaha! 20 Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

21 Asa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: 'Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!' my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyỹ ikykara iwatahi 'Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka' kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hỹ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy" — niy.

22 Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

4

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarẽtsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

1 Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

2 Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikykse iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrẽta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

3 Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso haraharezikts sipokzitsiarẽtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrẽtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarẽta anahi haraharezikts esmerarada wata.

4 Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrẽna harape baze ustsa sidyhydyhywytsa. Wĩte kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrẽtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhyknaha. Sisukbarazarẽtsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa. 5 Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. 6 Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyriziktsazubarẽtsa, sinury wa tu sihyriziktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

7 Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

8 Sizubarẽtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hỹ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarẽtsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrẽta
ikiakta azikwyrẽnikita
ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.
Tsamysapyrẽta. Asopykziurẽnikita. Nanabyi zuknihibyize ikia tu.
Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.
Tsimyziksizo hỹ
iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

9 — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporẽnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrẽnikita hỹ iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. 10 Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarẽnikitsa wĩte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrẽnikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa

siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:
— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurẽnikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:
11 — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrẽta.
Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.
Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarẽna anatu maha.
Myzubarẽtsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta ba zimyi,
ikia zuba azikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrẽta.
Asopykziurẽnikita, amyhyrizikporẽnikita awa suknihabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.
Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hỹ.

5

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

1 Kyze papeu ziakwaraka turãrã ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.
2 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa tsipunihikrẽta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrẽta nikara:
— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.
3 Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.
4 Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. 5 Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyharerewabyziurẽta kape niy:
— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrẽta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurẽnikita. Satanas iharere bo hyỹ mykara.
6 Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrẽtsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. 7 Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.
8 Napapeu zibykze siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wĩte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorẽnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorẽnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorẽnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy.

9 Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:
— Ikia zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.
Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihikrẽta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhỹ zuba tsiky.
Mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.
Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiokzohik.
Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo,
meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa
nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.
Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.
10 Deus sizubarẽtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta mozik,
tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.
Aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.
Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.
Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,
Deus pitsumuẽhĩnaha, itsumuẽhĩtsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa
iwa nisakibazikiknaha.
11 Iwaze inyzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarẽtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihasazawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihasazawynaha. 12 Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:
— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta
ikiahi azikwyrẽnikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.
Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikia hi tsapunihikrẽta.
Ikiahi tsahareréziurẽta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.
Ikiahi tsahyrizikporẽta amysapyrẽnikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurẽta.
Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!
nisakibazikiknaha.
13 Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:
— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,
hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!
Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrẽta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.
Ikia zuba azikwyrẽnikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurẽta.
Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!
Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.
14 Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:
— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa hỹ kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrẽtsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

6

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

1 Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

2 Atsoko pikuza tsibarazarẽta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarẽtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

3 Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

4 Iwaze usta pikuza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarẽtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerẽta ty ibo nyny niy.

5 Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuza ioktsirõrõta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barãso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. 6 Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarẽna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahostsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarẽna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

7 Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

8 Atsoko usta pikuza tsitozoarẽta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarẽtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymytsapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakyriukrẽnikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarẽtsa mysibanaha — niy.

9 Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorẽnikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrẽnikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. 10 Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurẽnikita.

Ahyrizikporẽta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimybakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymytsapusare — nikaranaha.

11 Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarẽta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrẽtsaktsa. Sakyriukrẽnikitsa ustsa ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsa Sesus tsumuẽhĩtsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrẽtsaktsa — niy.

12 Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Ustsa tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa niyzik panu nioktsirõrõ nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

13 Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

14 Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

15 Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsĩnaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsĩnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsĩnaha. 16 Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsĩnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. 17 Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mypybyrẽtsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

7

Isareu ezektsa sizubarẽtsa iksiny.

1 Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

2 Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimyiwynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimyiwynaha. 3 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyibyitaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa siokpe humo tysiwatahanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsipiwatahanaha — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

4 Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby.
Sizubarẽtsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo
nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.
5-8 Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubẽ tyryk-
tsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe
humo nisiokpewatahaka.
Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari
tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa
12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.
Simeõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa
12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe
humo nisiokpewatahaka.
Seburõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa
12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bẽsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe
humo nisiokpewatahaka.
Asaktsa sizubarẽtsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus
hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

9 Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzuba-
hatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarẽtsa.
Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere
tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarẽtsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk
niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezena-
hata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarẽtsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzap-
atsa ty nisibykyknaha.
10 Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:
— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik
wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky —
niaha.
11 Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihasazawynaha. Taparak-
tsa simyharerewabyrẽtsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa
Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:
— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. 12 Asaktsa:
— Iwa myhỹ. Deus hi imysapyrẽnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!
Izikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurẽta. Tisopyk-
sapyrẽta. Ihyrizikporẽnikita. Imyharerewabyrẽnikita. Ipunihikrẽnikita.
Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwa — nikaranaha.
13 Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:
— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarẽtsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha
— niy.
14 — O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrẽta kabo
tsimytsaso — iky. Atahi:
— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus
harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa nikaranaha. Atahi
kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda
ana humo hi hyỹ nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurẽtsa.
Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo
nisiokzohik.
15 Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata
ahaze Deus myzitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Batu pyk

zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimyi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.
16 Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.
17 Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Atahi pihik bo mysioktyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa hỹ.

8

Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.

1 Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Ustsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. 2 Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty ustsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.
3 Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorẽnikia wezowy baze niriktohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorẽnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:
— Jokmorẽnikia tsizubarẽna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorẽnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwezoko — niy. 4 Iwaze jokmorẽnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. 5 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorẽnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukunaha.

6 Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytsa nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.
7 Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo haraharezikts iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawõkõ. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawõkõ. Bijoikpe iknykta humo inawõkõ. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.
8 Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. 9 Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarẽna nepyk.
10 Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puẽtsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. 11 Ispianikia byrisoik naro.

Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispiarẽna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.
12 Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytsa nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubyitatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubyitatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubyitsatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.
13 Iwaze iktsazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:
— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9

1 Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.
2 Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsĩbaik. 3 Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. 4 Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:
— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihohoronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.
5 Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwyknaha, tysihohoronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. 6 Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihohorohotsa watsa. Asahi:
— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.
7 Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. 8 Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. 9 Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.
10 Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihohorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwybanaha. 11 Masetsa watsa ykzokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerẽna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadõ inarokota, kereka harere Aporiã inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.
12 Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

13 Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorẽnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorẽnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorẽnikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. 14 Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

15 Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperykynaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. 16 Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusẽtos mirioẽtsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

17 Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Ustsa harawe suk tsikakrẽna haraharezitsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Ustsa sirawe suk tsitozoharẽna ẽsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ẽsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

18 Izo, zatata, ẽsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha. 19 Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

20 Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirẽtsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirẽtsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pão zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyỹ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhỹ zikaha. 21 Ustsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrirykyknaha. Ustsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarẽtsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

10

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

1 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrẽta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

2 Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa
pinykynaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo
taba wytyk bete pare niy. 3 Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa
niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarẽtsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha.
4 Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iak-
soho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana
tsihokdaharẽna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

5 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba
wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo.
Atahi Deus ziwabyze: 6 — Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk
ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bi-
joikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa
iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba
motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. 7 Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi
myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuẽhĩkĩnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara.
Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharẽna ana humo ka batu aty tohi
ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus
nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharẽnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa
Deus harere niy.

8 Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare
nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta!
— niy. Hyỹ iky.

9 Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsikpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yhỹ niy. Iwaze
kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty hauktykta! Asake eze titsarakrẽna pete
waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarẽna mozik — niy.

10 Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze
kasakeze titsarakrẽna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarẽna
niyzik. 11 Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik
aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky meky-
watu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy
ezektsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazu-
batsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

11

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

1 Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus
harere kape niy:

— Kyiktykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorẽnikia wezokowy
ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa:
“O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta” mykaranaha. Ikia sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana
wa ja tsimysiwatawy. 2 Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa
Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba es-
tuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimyinaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurẽna
kuarẽta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimyikinaha.

3 Miu, dusẽtos e sesẽta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokza-
haza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty
korobyk niaha. Zikzibyituhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yhỹ niaha
iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:
— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranahaze ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus
harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.
4 Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza
maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokon-
aha, Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. 5 Ustsa kytsa pahapesukyryky-
naha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa ustsa
mysisukyrynahaze mysibanaha. 6 Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk.
Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. —
Hyritsik ba ziknawõzo — maha zeka ba ziknawõ, pupuputsa siharere
humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo amy imysapybara humo
zikino sihareereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo
mozihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yhỹ maha iwa amy
mozihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.
7 Kaharere nitsasobanahaze sirara tserirẽta mozumu myzubaha
humo kino tsimypybytyharẽta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik.
Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. 8 Iwaze sihudikhudikwy
Serusarẽhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa
iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha.
Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma
ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarẽtsa simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha.
9 Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa
abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu
tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha.
Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu
tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!
10 Mybarawy ezektsa sakurẽtsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurẽtsa
moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurẽtsa hi tahanamy pibiakak-
naha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha
iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.
11 Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu
niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa
niahaze sipybyrẽtsa niyziknaha. 12 Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk
inasihyrizikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:
— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyryt-
sitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha.
13 Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte
buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk
nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa
tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihikrẽta,
ikia bijoikpe eze tsimyharerewabyrẽta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo
nipamykysokonaha.
14 Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimy-
haramu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo
maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

15 Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku.
Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze
kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.
— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi
abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypokzitsita, tawahi mybarawy
ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.
16 Iwaze taparaktsa wĩte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa
humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha
ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy
bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy
nikaranaha. 17 Deus pe nikaranaha:
— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta.
O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarẽta ikia zuba Deus babata.
Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.
Tsamyharerewabyziurẽta atsaezubaha tsimynakara.
Azikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.
Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi
mykurẽtsa.
18 Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.
Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha ahumo sinini
mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrẽtsa mykaranaha.
Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha
ana hi sihuak waha.
Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy.
Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.
Asohotsitsa atsumuẽhĩtsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.
Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.
Asaktsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.
Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi si-
huak ty sibo nyny niy.
Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha
asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha —
nikaranaha.
Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.
19 Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy.
Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk
eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare
parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik haraharezikts a
ty nawõkõ abazubatsa bo inawõkõ. Iwa hỹ.

12

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.

1 Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha
ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo moko-
zonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa
niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. 2 Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa.
Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.
3 Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata
tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi
siharek watu sitsorik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo

kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. 4 Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarẽtsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

5 Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioktyhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. 6 Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Nawa puruze miu dusẽtos e sesẽtos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

7 Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. 8 Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrẽtsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. 9 Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

10 Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrẽnikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurẽnikita. Tsihyrizikporẽnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarẽta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

11 Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. Ustsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

12 Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurẽtsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrẽtsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

13 Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze:
“Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk
tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi. 14 Iwaze Deus petoktsa isara-
paiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy.
Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo
tsimypokzitsiukrẽta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize.
Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

15 Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity
waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru.
Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. 16 Mybarawy atatsa
zitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba
hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

17 Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa
itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, asahi
Sesus spirikpowy bo hyỹ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozuruku-
naha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hot-
soikarazata nisibatsihikik. 18 Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

13

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.

1 Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa
mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta
taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa
pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy
byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu
mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

2 Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsi-
akyriukrẽta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze
hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa
niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, itsikarara
harere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapy-
bara pehakatsa.

3 Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku
maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa
abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa
niyziknaha, iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha.

4 Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy
ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inara-
hanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrẽnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa
mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha
ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

5 Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo ahareereziubyi-
hukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: —
niy. Deus byzoje kuarẽta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. 6 Iwatahi
itsikarara Deus zihareereziubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere
soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe
ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. 7 Hotsoikarazata itsikarara
pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarẽtsa aparakbahatsa bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

8 Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhỹ niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihibyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. 9 Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. 10 Aty Deus humo sakyriukrẽnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrẽtsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hỹ.

11 Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrẽta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. 12 Itsikarara tsumuẽhĩtsa niy. Tsihararerẽta niy. Mybarawy ezektsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hyỹ taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hyỹ taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrẽta bo nyny niy. 13 Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

14 Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrẽta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrẽta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! — niy. Hyỹ nikaranaha.

15 Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. 16-17 Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrẽtsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuẽhĩkĩnaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrẽtsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitsyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

18 Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

14

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

1 Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik
wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaõ inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa
abazubatsa ituk niaha sẽto kuarẽta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe
watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.
2 Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha.
Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyziuwytsa sisukasapyrẽtsa
nisakibazikiknaha.
3 Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezy-
tyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa
siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wĩte kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik
iwaby. Sizubarẽtsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000
miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa
zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ.
4 Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ
ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda
ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Mybarawy
ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus
bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisiokty-
hyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hỹ.
5 Ustsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrẽtsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

6 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsat-
saka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo
hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba
sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarẽtsa meky meky watu
siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus
wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa ana hi
motsasokonaha. 7 Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:
— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopy-
kziurẽta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso.
Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy
eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe,
mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty
mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my — niy.
8 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:
— Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha
inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa
ustsa bo tsõsĩ waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa my-
napykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara
nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok
— niy.
9 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni
nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:
— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamys-
apyrẽta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitsy-
hyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi
ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha —. 10 Deus sihumo takyriki,
iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty

wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ẽsopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisiniwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

11 Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyrẽta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibyrywyhuk.

12 Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrẽtsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha.

13 Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrẽnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurẽtsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yhỹ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriziktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytsa izozikwy.

14 Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarẽna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirẽta. 15 Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytsa watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

16 Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

17 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirẽta.

18 Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorẽnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha hỹ. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

19 Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipypyrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. 20 Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarẽna zipypyrikiknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sispu tsizubarẽna teresẽtos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ sispu sok niaha hỹ.

15

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

1 Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsa aba zubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaharẽna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrẽta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yhỹ nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

2 Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwatatu tsitsikworororẽta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwytsa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

3 Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.
Apunihikrẽnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.
Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrẽna hỹ.
Tsahyrizikporẽta hawa tsimykara naha wasani.
Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.
Kytsa bo tisapyrẽna ty sibo nyny tsimy.
Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.
4 Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.
Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrẽta.
Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.
Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta.
Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.
Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

5 Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

6 Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrẽtsa sisukbarazarẽtsa hỹ, ouro tahazikwoekaĩwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haĩhaĩ niaha. 7 Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

8 Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrẽnikita humo zatata tsizubarẽna. Ata hi imysapyrẽnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe

iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

16

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

1 Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pãotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

2 Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakõrõrõtsa sitsapyrẽtsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakõrõrõtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezekyty zipukuhik.

3 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezekyty surehik niaha.

4 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktõtõtõkõ. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha. 5 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiziurẽnikita. Tsamysapyrẽta tisopyksapyrẽta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirẽtsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrẽna. 6 Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsa spu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

7 Kyze iaksoho jokmorẽnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurẽta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrẽna — niy.

8 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. 9 Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Deus ipunihikrẽnikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

10 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiãriktsa nisiboronaha.

11 Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakõrõrõtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

12 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. 13 Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

14 Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrẽnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrẽtsa.

15 Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurẽtsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

16 Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedõ inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

17 Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

18 Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihibyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. 19 Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Ustsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hỹ my. 20 Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarẽtsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

21 Haraharezikta bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrikrẽtsa. Wastuhu kuarẽta kiros istsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, haraharezikta bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hỹ.

17

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

1 Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara.
Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysisinininaha humo abo
piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezek-
tsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha.
Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa
iakparawytatsa sizubarẽtsa zikzipyrirykyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezek-
tsa deusbyitsa tsizubarẽtsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty
ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

2 Kytsa sizubarẽtsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imys-
apybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo
pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ustsa bo tsõsĩ hyrity waka siopuwy
ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsatyty
atatsa nisimyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus
bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwa nisimyiwynaha.

3 Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jeruk-
bara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsariri-
hitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara
iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa
humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

4 Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi
sikarikpu karikpukrẽtsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarẽtsa,
peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarẽtsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk
zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitatsa
ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. 5 Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy.
Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirõ watatsa.
Atatsa hi kytsa nisimyiwyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa
mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

6 Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi,
tsõsĩ humo hi, tsiydikrẽtatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa
Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa asahi
nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrẽta ikyzik. 7 Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapy-
byrẽta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasoziu. Wytyk itsikarara bete
nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho
abo motsasoziu — niy. 8 Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka
batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini
ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro
watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Nanabyizuknihibyize Deus
papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryk-
naha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu
humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.
Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo
ana humo hi sipybyrẽtsa:

9 Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsi-
hyrinymyrẽta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatyziu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara

sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.
10 Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatatu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. 11 Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.
12 Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawy aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. 13 Asaktsa tahatuk yhỹ mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.
14 Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrẽta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.
15 Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:
— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. 16 Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.
17 Deus humo mypehawy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:
— Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.
18 — Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

18

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

1 Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsipunihikrẽta. Tsimysapyrẽta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba. 2 Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:
— Sihudikhudikwy Babirõ abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa

ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorẽtsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. 3 Babironija
ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimyiwynaha. Batu imysapy-
bara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsa
kytsa bo tsõsĩ siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhyby-
itsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimyiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa
namy tsizubarẽna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha.
Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrẽtsa niyzik-
naha — niy.
4 Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.
Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha
ba imysapybara ty taha
pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.
5 Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.
Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi
atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.
Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.
6 Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikia-
hatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.
Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo
tsipiharapobetehenaha.
Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.
Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.
7 Tapara atatsahi:
— Ikza kaziurẽtatsa.
Kanamy tsipokzitsarẽna. Kanamyrẽtatsa my hỹ — niy.
Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.
Tapara — Kanamyrẽtatsa, kakurẽtatsa nikara.
Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.
Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky
ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.
8 Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.
Tsimyitsapyrẽtatsa. Tsiaraparẽtatsa.
Tisukatsihikrẽtatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba
— niy. Iwa hỹ. —
Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrẽnikita tu ba hawa
tohi zikaha.
Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.
Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.
9 Babirõ mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo
mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsa mysimyiwykynaha,
taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirõ zatata bo iktsa
mahaze mopuziukunaha. 10 Tahapybyspykẽryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy
mokorokonaha bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohokonaha
ipokso iwatahi:
— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy
zikwyrẽnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini
tsimykara — mykaranaha.
11-12 Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha,
iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak
mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihi humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba

aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty haraharezikts a sipokzitsianikitsa ba kõpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barõse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. 13 Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorẽnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha. 14 Kytsa sinamy ziaksekenahatsa Babirõ ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyrẽnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarẽna ahasapyrẽtsa hỹ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaksezonaha — maha.

15 Ziaksekenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrẽtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrẽtsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimyharakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. 16 Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrẽtsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarẽna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyẽna iwaze ustsa sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrẽtsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarẽna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

17 Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarẽna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurẽnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

18 Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrẽna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrẽna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

19 Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatõtõkõnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrẽtsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrẽtsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrẽtsa niyziknaha, Babirõ ezektsa sinamyrẽtsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

20 — O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurẽtsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurẽtsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyriukrẽtsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

21 Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrẽta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirõ hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. 22 Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrẽnikiatsa ty nizukniki ba

ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.
23 Anaeze rika ba zinynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurẽtsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrẽtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.
24 Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19

1 Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:
— O Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurẽnikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrẽta.
2 Kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimyiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.
3 Iwaze nisakibazikikzonaha:
— O Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirõ ezektsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.
4 Kyze abazubatsa yhỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wĩte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:
— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia humo mykurẽtsa — nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata sukzawy soho.

5 Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa sizubarẽtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktokonaha. Asaktsa:
"O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta tahaktsa!" — niy. 6 Iwaze sizubarẽtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:
— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrẽta tsimykaranaha. 7 Mykurẽtsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrẽtsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! "Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽnikita" tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. 8 Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarẽna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurẽna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrẽna. Atatsa isuk tisapyẽna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrẽna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

9 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukzawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

10 Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuza ibarazabaharẽta bete nidyhyky.

11 Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarẽta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrẽnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrẽta.

12 Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarẽtsa. Sitsorikzubarẽta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrẽta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharẽna. 13 Iakpyzazawy ispubaharẽta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakaranaha.

14 Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarẽtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarẽtsa. Siziurẽtsa.

15 Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu hỹ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrẽnikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarẽna.

16 Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

17 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. 18 Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

19 Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa iky. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk in-
akypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwat-
sorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa
ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. 20 Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta
itsikarara tsipa humo zioktyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata
kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioktyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo
amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana
humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yhỹ
nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy.
Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha.
Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta
itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisiok-
tsokik, ẽsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba
bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

21 Atakta pikuza tsibarazarẽta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba,
sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa
sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrẽtsa niyziknaha.

20

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

1 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze my-
hyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrik-
wytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrikrẽtsa ty
niwatihi inasibykyk.

2 Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara
perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze
ziakwarahata. 3 Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Diabo
iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy,
nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu
pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

4 Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsak-
tsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara ni-
akbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoz-
iukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha
niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk
zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawy humo
kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa
nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu
anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

5 Kytsa tapara batu inahyrizikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsa kytsa
botu niakbanaha mynasihyrizikpo tsizubarẽna mytyktseheze miu anos
piharamunahaze iwaze ustsa kytsa mynasihyrizikponaha. 6 Asaktsa
tapara Deus inasihyrizikpowy sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa is-
apyrẽnikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurẽtsa
mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wa-
horo zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asak-
tsa Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos my-
tyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

7 Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsiokezubarẽna eze izohik.
Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. 8 Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my,
sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa
pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa bo
mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokon-
aha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakykpykyknaha nimyra
waha sizubarẽtsa hỹ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharẽna. Sesus tuktsa bo
mowatsorokonaha.
9 Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasioke-
hyrynaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihasaza-
wynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihasazawynaha,
ihudikhudikwy ezektsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe
ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hyỹ
mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.
10 Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pi-
hikzotsabyri wata anaeze ẽsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara
itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisiok-
tsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini
mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

11 Iwaze idyhywy puẽtsikbyita ibarazaharẽta iny. Ibete nidyhyky tabo
iktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.
12 Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze my-
hyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktoho-
konaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze
usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa my-
barawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi
nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba
siwatu sibo nyny niy.
13 Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk
natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy
okeryk natakahakanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy
okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahakanaha. Hawa
mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny
niy. 14 Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo zioktsokik. Ni-
akbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisipaparahik.
Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa
simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.
15 Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo
zuba nisioktsotsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo
tahasapynaha nisipaparahik. Iwa hỹ.

21

Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

1 Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe
mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba
kino nihokda. 2 Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarẽhe ezytyk iny niapykyk.
Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrẽna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurẽtatsa
maku atatsa mozihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy

ezytyk tisapyrẽna niyzik. 3 Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:
— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryk-
tsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. 4 Atahi
tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha.
Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyit-
sapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpu-
zonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.
5 Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:
“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.
Kape niyzo:
— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba mot-
sasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.
6 — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy
mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny
my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu
tsimoziknaha.
7 Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta
sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hỹ.
8 Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy
pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrẽtsa, siharere-
wabymybarẽtsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa,
ustsa okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa ustsa simyrawytsihiktsa asahi
deusbyitsa humo hyỹ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo
iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ẽsopire tazy mynakoroko
anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha.
Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ — Deus niy.

Serusarẽhe ezytyk.

9 Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe
iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:
— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata
nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. 10 Iwaze Deus hyrikoso
ezekykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze
Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarẽhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy
bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrẽna inyky.
11 Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:
— O Deus zuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporẽnikita imysopy-
kziurẽnikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu
karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarẽta tawata, moknywy wata
kiristau wata.
12 Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hok-
bowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperyky-
naha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro
ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.
13 Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe ara-
hawytaba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykby-
ihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpypepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa
iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.
14 Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha.
Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo

dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.
15 Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihity iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky. 16 Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsukyk taba Dois miu dusẽtos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarẽna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.
17 Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesẽta kwatero meteros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze meteros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy. 18 Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrẽna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanynaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.
19-20 Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrẽnaty. Harahare humo haraharezitsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarẽtsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanẽriã usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze haraharezitsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrẽtsa ty niaha. 21 Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarẽna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.
22 Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrẽnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. 23 Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.
24 Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. 25 Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsa. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.
26 Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrẽna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:
— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrẽta, ba aty tohi awa suknihabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrizikporẽta tsamysopykziurẽta. Ahumo mykurẽtsa — maha.
27 Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hỹ.

22

1 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurẽna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurẽna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurẽna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. 2 Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa

humo kytsa sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakymy.
Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa
zuba wihara nakymyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka.
Sakurẽtsa. 3 Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu
imysapybara ty mahani.
Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta
hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi
ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa ipe:
— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta — mynakaranaha. 4 Atakta ni-
hyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo
piwatahanaha.
5 Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzikzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja.
Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrẽnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha
atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokz-
itsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsiki-
naha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

6 Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:
— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhỹ tsimaha zeka tisapyrẽna
my. Deus zikwyrẽnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa
mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe
iknykta sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa bo zipehahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puẽtsik
zuba mysihyrinymyryky — niy.
7 Sesus hi:
— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa
kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha
sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mo-
spirikpokonaha sakurẽtsa mynakaranaha — niy.
8 Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze
kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarẽna ziwabybaze bijoikpe
iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarẽna zikwatawyky iwatahi
iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk
puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. 9 Ata hi:
— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus
tsumuẽhĩtsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha
myzubarẽtsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hyỹ
tsimykaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe:
“Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta” — niy.
10 Iwaze kape niy:
— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani
my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta!
11 Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapy-
byrikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrẽta mykara
zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi
tynakara — iwa niy.
12 Iwaze Sesus niy:
— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo
mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo
nyny my. 13 Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy
mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

14 Sakurẽtsaktsa sisukbarazarẽtsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nit-
sapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha.
Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba
tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. 15 Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa
ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa
simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba
zikpupunaha.
16 — Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuẽhĩtsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nan-
abyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa
iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarẽta wata.
17 Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi
piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty
zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak.
“Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

18 Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyi-
wybyita tu amy ty tisapyrẽna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty
Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puẽtsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus
simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy
simyitsihikrẽtsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere
puẽtsik piwataha. 19 Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky
watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurẽna bo
ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba
zezoknaha. — Iwa hỹ.
20 Atakta tsizubarẽna nitsasoko:
— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.
Iwaze ipe my:
— Yhỹ tsimyziksizo hỹ — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.
21 Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypokzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu
moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrẽta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsi-
hukta — my. Iwa hỹ.